NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
149

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 149

Belsar, Frank -

Bemus, William



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card--the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 2)

ARMY INVALID.

Act of ~~Feb. 6, 1907~~

F.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Inc. 21 Sec. 10 P.L. & Regs	4
Res	~~18. 31 May 1912~~ 14	Aug. 31 18	MAR 10 1919

Accrued prior date

Margaret Belsar

Pvt.

Aug. 10, 1918

Former Roll No.

APR [illegible] 6—681

NAME Belsar, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 863790

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank

Service Pt F 7th Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported JUL 12 192[illegible]

Remarks:

0001

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Rate — — 18 — 30

Remarks

Yr. or Day	Amount	Yr. or Day	Amount	Yr. or Day	Amount	Yr. or Day	Amount	Yr. or Day	Amount	Yr. or Day	Amount	Yr. or Day	Amount
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

6—681

NAME MARGARET BELSAR

Certificate No. 86379

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK PAID

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Brian Maguel

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 5 6 3. 9 0

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
AS TO SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank.

Service: Pvt Co F 7th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 10 1918	March 11 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Joseph J. Wall Atty APR 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eberhamper, Bernard. ~~F H Schuffenan~~ William C Webb Gdn

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591.938

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1522

1907

Service: Pvt. K. 43 Wis. Inf.

Disability: ~~adopted by Co Comm't to Wis 11 Jan 09~~

~~Bond 500~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	1 Feb 09					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: William C. Webb, Gdn. ~~adopted by Co. Court, Grant Co. Wis.~~ Jan '11 - Bond 500

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME Margaret Belsar

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 863.796

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks:

T OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Jan	
	2	9	1465
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bernard Belscamper

William C Webb

Certificate No. 59,938

Last paid to: Jan 1907 12 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2	4933
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	7	60
	2	29/5	60
	3	16	60
	4	20	60
1910.	1	29	60
	2	13	60
	3	19	60
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Belsea Mary Carolina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713792

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Louis F. Belsea

Service: Pvt. of 24 N.Y. Inf. am H 2 N.Y Prov. Cav—

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Oct. 1902	20 Dec. 1910
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Blossburg. Pa. 6—679

NAME: Belsen, Abraham ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co B. 82" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~ Act May 11, 1912	24 Oct 1907
"	24	1 June 1912	3 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 11/6/15

Bureau notified: 12/3/15

Remarks: Minerva, La.

Died Nov 6 1915 Adjusted order dated Oct 27/17.

payable to widow Catherine

Former Roll No. 14/72 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Carolina Belsia.

Certificate No. 113 [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1930	$83 60		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Abraham Nelson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 923487

Last paid to: 18-4 Aug 1907 $12.24 | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13	1911.	1	36		1915.	1	72		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1236			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	936			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	9 46			4	1036			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12 36		1912.	1	1436		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	72			4	24 0			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	W		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	72			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3	72			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 91			4	72			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Belsen Celestine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pvt. B. 82 U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 11-1915	Oct 27-1917
6	20	Sept 8-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Belsen Baltisie Her

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770.658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: (John

Service: Pvt. F. 13 Mass C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12 4	Dec 13 17	Feb 14
6			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
inc 30	May 1,	920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Celestine Belsen

Certificate No. 833?37

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	28	350		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Callista H. Belser

Certificate No. 770.650

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

R. 693

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					25	Dec 24 1914	Jan 7 1915
					30	Dec 24 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8		
	12		

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: May 19 1923

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Dec 19 1917 Reimbursement order dated 6

Transferred to:

payable to James W. Nelson

105 Washington St.

Concord, N. H.

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: F. III #40 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	FEB 5	57	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	131		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	57			4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1 57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4 57			3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 Rate: [illegible] 30 Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 36		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	[illegible] TO [illegible]		1927.	1		
	2				2	1 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible] 36			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible] 36		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	1 4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4 36 38			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	75		4	[illegible] UP 1			4				4		

NAME: Nelson, James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852,486

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt. C, 31 U.S. Colrd. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Ret.	15	25 Feb. 1907	8 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	5 Nov. 1908	7 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/19/1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rupt. dysentery

Former Roll No. 51 N 2

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belser, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 575,173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt, I 13 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Usia	2	12 July, 1870	12 June, 1871				
Ret.	15	5 Dec. 1908	21 Dec. 1908				
Ret.	20	16 May 1912	12 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38

BOSTON, MASS.

MAR 11 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Kelser — 2875 | Certificate No. 852,486

Last paid to: 1 Sept. 1912 — Rate: $5 20 — Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 3 50 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/23	18 90		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	4		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18 4	45 483		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN BELSER,

Last paid to: — Rate: $5 20 — Remarks: 3002 | Certificate No. 515743

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 4 8	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	15.	36		3		4 63 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5.	36		4		4 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	44 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		~~60~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS

R F D 2 - Westboro Mass

NAME

Belser, Sophia

(2—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
414694

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Charles E

Service
Corp D 137 Ohio N G Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 7. 1927

Reported DEC 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 34			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

SOPHIA BELSER

Certificate No.

414694

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

CHECK CANCELED

B-108

10 11 19

NAME: [illegible] Dophia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1114[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 10,170

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Corp Co I 3rd C.N.J. V.I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Aug. 1870	20 Sept 1875
		month prior	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Inc. 1297

6—679

NAME: B E L S H E, J A M E S R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate: 1102782

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6 [illegible]

Service: Pvt. I, 4" Mo. S. M. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act June 27, 1890					
Orig	6	16 Dec. 1904	24 Jan. 1905	REISSUE.	20	MAY 27 1912	JAN 16 1913
Reis	12	23 Mar. 1907	27 Jan. 1908				
INCREASE	15	DEC 21 1911	JAN 5 1912				

Fees:

C

Transferred from: San Francisco, 14 Sep.1910,E.C.

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913

Remarks: Jany 8-1913 3-788 rec'd and reis ctf'd

Died Jan. 8 1913 Accrued order dated APR 21, 1913

payable to widow Susanna Belshe 54.50

1208 Irene St. Hood River, Oregon

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Josefina Lerma — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 10,090 4 4 Legal

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4 90		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75			10 4 30			2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75			11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4					12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2		36		2				2	4	36		2	4	75			2 4 30			2		
	3	12	36		3	9			3	4	36		3					3 4 30			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4 4 30			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90						2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90						4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES R. BELSHE. — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1102782

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 — Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	x	x x	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	7 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	x	4 4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	7 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	4 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3

Deed Pg 54 50 on 3/10/1913

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

13471 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11782

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	$	23 Jan. 1907.	27 Jan. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Washington, Ex.Or/9/14/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Transmitted Claim.

Former Roll No. (a.f.) 2036/7 - 1707.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks:

Died 1-25-1920 Readjustment order dated 7-15-20

payable to Cora Oakes 1-1-1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] K. Fletcher

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 6 Dec. 07. Rate: [illegible] Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	86 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 11 25 Remarks: 11 Apr 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	8			3		36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	68			2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4		36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Belshe Phebe

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

58034

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

James A. Taggart

Pt. E 6 W. Va. V. Cav.

FORMER WIDOW

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Dec 28, 1924

Ck #15488688-A- 6/4/24- $30- made payable to Gdn 10/25/24 by Com Gen.

Remarks:

H.F.Belshe. Gdn $1 000.
Prob Ct LimnCo Mo. 9/9/24
Ev to ~~G.A.G.~~ Com.Gen.- Oct 1924.
*Refunded #30, C.D.2134- 3/20/25.

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

8[illegible]27

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		[illegible]	[illegible]			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917

Fe

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME PHEBE BELSHE

Certificate No. 58034

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

H.F.Belshe.Gdn

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	30									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Lida Hagyard nee Rhodes

Certificate No. 58031

Last paid to: Rate: 1924 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		33	1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	6467			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Belsh. Samuel 1402-B 14071 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 315829 ARMY INVALID. Law. SPECIAL ACT ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pt. D 13 Mo. I. IN. V Cav

Disability: Dis. of Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 May 1890	5 July 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1913 Bureau notified: Jan. 6, 1914

Remarks: Dear Harbor, Wn.

Former Roll No. 442/14 58/13

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belshe Susanna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 156761 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: James R. Belshe

Service: Pvt. D 4 Wis. State Vol. Cav

ISSUES. 31

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 4, 1913	APR 21 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Milo B. Stevens & Co 5/23/13

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel Belshe

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 315829

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	70		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	1	1		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Check No. 2501030 Dated Sept 4/13 Canceled.

Check No. 3357013 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled

6—681

NAME: SUSANNA BELSHE.

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 756761

Last paid to: 756761

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75			0 4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75			1 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4					2 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.		1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75			2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4				3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4					4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/23	12	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ettinger Philip

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 455488

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sept 2d - 9th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 Sept 08	4 Feb 08		35	JUN 10 [illegible]	
		~~MAR 1908~~	MAR 1 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 192[illegible]	
REISSUE	24	June 29, 1912	MAY 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wilson Mark

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 83773

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability: Pvt. M.S. my 1 C and Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Princeton" Wampatuck "Sandalia" U.S. navy Medical Dept

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	3 March 1891	20 July 1892				
Reis	20	March 1907	20 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Sept 10-

Bureau notified: 3 May 10-3-798-5-27-10.

Remarks: REIMBURSE[illegible] to Jennie Wilson

BUREAU OIL [illegible] 2 June 9, 5

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 41 Philip Belsinger

Last paid to: Rate: 15 — 24 ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 955488

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	1	60		4		72		4		105		4				4		
1908.	1	3	16 14	1912.	1	7	00	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	106	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	52 67		2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	5	60		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	60		2	4			2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	60		3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	3	60		4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	60		2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		72		3	4	91 80		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	72		4		105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edson Mark Allen

Last paid to: Rate: 15 72

Remarks:

Certificate No. 123773

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	12 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	52 62		3	to date			3	deaths			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bilson Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 42-37

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. Co. B 8th Mich. Inf.

Disability: Total disa rt ear & less disa lft ear. res in total disa of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	Jan 1903	Feb 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2540

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belsterling, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1453

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 236

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Capt. C 88 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	$20	Aug 30 1862	Sept 25 1873
	$25	OCT 6	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25, 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5459005 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

NAME: Sarah Bilson

Certificate No. 42371

Last paid to: Rate: $1.20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		1.20
	2	6	1.20
	3	6	1.20
	4	6	1.20
1910.	1	7	1.20
	2		1.20
	3	6	1.20
	4	7	1.20
1911.	1	8	1.20
	2		1.20
	3	8	1.20
	4		1.20
1912.	1	15	1.20
	2	22	1.20
	3	5	1.20
	4	16	1.20
1913.	1		1.20
	2	4	1.20
	3	4	1.20
	4	4	1.20
1914.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible] Mary Belsterling

Certificate No. 1453

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: $2.00 Remarks: WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1910.	1	4	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1911.	1	6	60
	2	[illegible]	60
	3	8	60
	4	[illegible]	60
1912.	1	[illegible]	60
	2	7	60
	3	[illegible]	60
	4		60
1913.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1914.	1	[illegible]	60
	2		60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Belt, Alexander

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

433 017

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G 69 O V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 8, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

Letter

Died Dec 7, 1924 Accrued order dated APR 21 1925

payable to widow Joanna Belt

P. O. Springfield, Ohio,

NAME: Belt, Alexander

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

433017

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service:

½ G 69 O V I

Disability:

MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INV.	~~12~~ 11 ~~Mar~~ 95	~~Mch~~ Sep 95	
	~~8~~ 15 ~~Mar~~ 12		
INC.	~~25~~ Apr 5 ~~14~~	May 25 14	
	50 Apr 5 19		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	11 19 1916	
In.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

92

Home:

6—681

NAME ALEXANDER BELT.

Certificate No. 433017

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	DEAD									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Alexander Belt ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 433017

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1.75~~ ~~2~~ 2.50 1.40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1	10	50
		2		
		3	10	36
		4		
1910.		1	10	36
		2		
		3	10	36
		4		
1911.		1	9	
		2		36
		3	9	36
		4		
1912.		1	9	36
		2		
		3	10	57
		4	4	
1913.		1		57
		2		
		3	4	57
		4	4	
1914.		1	4	57
		2	4	57
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1915.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1916.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3		75
		4		75
1917.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4		75
1918.		1	4	75
		2		75
		3		75
		4		75
1919.		1	4	120
		2	4	120
		3	4	120
		4		120
1920.		1		120
		2		
		3		161
		4		
1921.		1		
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1922.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
		4		
1923.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	50
		4	4	50
1924.		1	4	50
		2	4	50
		3	4	50
		4	4	50
1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	
		2	Payment Card	
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Belt, Anderson K

Certificate No. 155139

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt B 21 V Cav

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 28-1923 Reported OCT 6 1923

Remarks: JR.

(Sept 28. 23

Eliza R. Belt.

3743-36 st

Mt Rainier,

Md.

NAME: [illegible] Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		38		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	9			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ANDERSON K BELT

Certificate No. 155139

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME. Belt, Anderson K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 155,139. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. B. 21st Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. of l. thigh and penis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	14 Oct. 1904	28 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 378. | Home:

6—681

NAME: BELT, ANDERSON K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 155139 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B, 21st Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Feb. 1913~~	2 Mar. 1912	INCREASE	~~16~~	~~Oct 4 1914~~	OCT 1 6 1914
REISSUE.	~~14~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 24 1912		~~20~~	~~Oct 4 1918~~	
Inc.	50	Mar 1 1920			~~24~~	~~Oct 4 1922~~	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					35	Oct 4, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: 111

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay is to age [illegible] C. O.

~~Suspended, C. O.~~ Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Apr 16 1921 Marital relations resumed

Former Roll No. Civil War. OCT 2 1 1914 | Home: [illegible] 11/6/22

6—681

NAME: Anderson K. Belt.

Certificate No. 155,139.

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	30		2		30		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3		30		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ANDERSON K. BELT. Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 155139

MAR 4 1912 C 10. Rate [redacted] 50

Remarks: All Yrs

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	24 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	45 MTH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	23	24 Mt. H.		2	22	45		2	10	6 50 SH		2		
	3				3				3	22	24 Mt. H.		3	8/4	45 w		3	11	11 50		3		
	4				4				4	10	24 MTH		4	11	45 MTH		4	12	4 50 B		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	1 16	1916.	1	13	24 w	1920.	1	10/1	45 w	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		24		2	11/13/20	45 w		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	NOV 6	36 Mt. H.		3	9	24 MTH		3	12	45 MTH		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	20	24 w		4	1/4/20	45 w		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	42 Mt. H.	1917.	1	11	24 MTH	1921.	1	28	45 MTH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19	21 Mt. H.		2	18	24 w		2	3/8/6	86 w		2				2		
	3				3	21	21 wife		3	9	24 MTH		3	10	75 SH		3				3		
	4				4	6	21 Mt. H.		4	22	24 w		4	1/25/21	75 w		4	4	4 50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	21 wife	1918.	1	9	24 MTH	1922.	1	12	75 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	21 Mt. H.		2	13	24 w		2	4/29	75 SH		2				2		
	3				3	12	21 wife		3	25	24 w		3	11	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	1/24	21 Mt. H.		4	21	24 w		4	13	150 SH		4				4		
	1				1	19	21 wife		1	1/22/18	24 w		1		150		1		Trans. to Mo.		1		
	2				2	11	21 Mt. H.		2	8	24 MTH		2	8	150 SH		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3	19	21 wife		3	27	24 w		3	6	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	18	23 Mt. H.		4	11	24 MTH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23	wife	1918.	1	25	24 w	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18			2	13	4360 MTH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	31	4360 w		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	45 MTH		4				4				4		
										24	45												

6—681

NAME: Belt, Angeline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 600,370

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt B 153 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 July 1905	17 Nov 1905
INCREASED TO $12 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC... OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Blanch~~ E	15 July 1905	27 ~~Sept 1908~~

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME

BELT ANGELINE

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 600370

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt B 153 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Jan. 12, 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Angeline Belt 445

Certificate No. 600370

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~85~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1				1	10		1916.	1	4			1	4			1	1	4 30		1		
	2			1912.	2	16	N D B		2		36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3	JUL			3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	+1 60			4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36		1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3				3	4	36		3	4	2		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R		1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4			2		75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ANGELINE BELT

Certificate No. 600370

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME Belt, Annie G.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 901541 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Morris W. Belt alias Maurice Belt

Service: Pt. D. 17 U. S. Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 8, 1928

Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law [redacted] ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

JUL 13 1921

NAME ANNIE G BELT

Certificate No. 901541

Fees

WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

	RATE— 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	20	20	20	~~20~~ 30	30	30						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 20	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	30 4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CARD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Annie G Belt

Certificate No. 901541

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2	10	4		2		
		3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
		4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 20	1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
		3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ledger Card.

6—681

NAME: Bell Anna

(3–P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 372.091

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Bell

Service: Pvt Co H. 2 Ky Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	8 July 18 98	11 June 1911
Increase	12	1st April 19 1909	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1909

Remarks: Form 3-1081 etc.

Former Roll No. 1064

6—679

NAME: Bell Ina

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48[illegible]

DEAD

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted] 1912

Service: Pvt Co H 48 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	$15	2 March 1909	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 30 1914

Remarks:

[illegible] 1914 Reimbursement order dated [illegible]

to Mark Bell

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Belt

Certificate No. 372,021

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Asa Belt

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1906

Rate: [illegible]

DEAD

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	3/10	32 50	1919.	1	Dism		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	8/11	5 12		3	10	54 83		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	6	1 C		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

0038

NAME: Est Annastal T.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 91418

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~ ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Name of Sailor: Carl Bit

Service: Dist Asst Engineer - Dist Appraiser

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep. 12 Inc. 20		Jan 14 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Paul R Diamond	Jan 14 1922	Jan 14 1933 June 16 1935

Pens: J W Talbot Asst to JUN 15 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 6 1922 6—676

NAME

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service:

Disability

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				2nd		Jan 27 1913 Nov 16 1917	March 23 1914

Pens

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Ormond L. Bell

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 2015 Remarks: Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					9 13	32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2					10 21	27 22		2		
	3				3				3				3					11 18	27		3		
	4				4				4				4					12 12	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.		1 [illegible]	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2 10	28		2		
	3				3				3				3					3 9	28		3		
	4				4				4				4					4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.		1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2			2		
	3				3				3				3					3			3		
	4				4				4				4					4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	See		1926.		1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/15	42 67			2			2		
	3				3				3				3	13	48			3			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922				4			4		

8—681

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] Remarks: Certificate No. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		64 50	1919.	1							1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	64 60		2	DE							2		
	3				3	8	36		3	10/26	63 78		3								3		
	4				4		36		4		W		4								4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.				1928.	1		
	2				2	15	43 33		2				2								2		
	3				3		51		3				3								3		
	4				4		51		4				4								4		
1909.	1	15	36		1		51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.				1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2		51		2				2								2		
	3	8	36		3		51		3				3								3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4								4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.				1930.	1		
	2		36		2		28		2				2								2		
	3	15	36		3		64 50		3				3								3		
	4	7	36		4		6		4				4								4		

8—681

NAME: Belt Benjamin

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ord Sgt Co F

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1st 27				35	JUN 10 1918	
					Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6 - 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 1

Remarks:

Dawson Springs

Former Roll No. 1488 Louisville Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt, Benjamin T

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 837485

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt Co L 5 Md V. Cav, & L 8 Md V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 May 1906	15 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1908 Bureau notified: Form 3-1081 etc. DEC 29 1908

Remarks: Died 10 Dec. 1908. Accrued order dated JUL 24 1909

payable to widow Martha

Former Roll No. 16

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Belt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 8

Rate:

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	15		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	22	5170		3				3	4	72		3		105		3				3		
	4	8	VJ		4				4				4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	10	VJ	1912.	1	19	53 67	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2	4			2	4	105		2				2		
	3	21			3		60		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	9			4	7	60		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1				1	7			1	4	72	1921.	1	—		1925.	1				1		
	2	8	45	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72		2	CROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	2		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45		1		72		1	4	72		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45	1914.	2		72	1918.	2		72	1922.	2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3		72		3	4	2		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		72		4		105		4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin J. Belt

Certificate No: 837428

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1036			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**DEAD.**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd w/ Cert A 837428
280 7/30/09 Cf wrt 2 - 1

NAME: Relt, Zibianna A. 45029-1

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15830

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: R.M. Sgt. B 1st New York Volunteers

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	$8	2 Dec. 1891				
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			

Fees: $25 Jos H Hunter

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1913. P.K. Bureau notified: Mch 19, 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: WAR W

Service of Soldier: 2 Lt. Sgt. J 5 Ind Bn

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	9 Dec 1900	8 Feb 1904	[illegible]	9 Dec 1900	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: 4 3/4

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Bibiana A. Belt

Certificate No. 19530

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/20	21 41 33		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1905 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20 34 27		1915.	1	PITTSBURGH		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	1 11		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Belt, Calvin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 413293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ... MAY.

Service: Pr I 12 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	20 Apr 86	12 Nov 88				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 285

Home:

6—681

NAME Belt, Carlton

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 740,273

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp F, 71st Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	60	[illegible] 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov 6 1927

Reported: DEC 1

Remarks:

6 4

NAME: Calvin Belt — DECEASED — Certificate No. 413293

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/14/11	$ 8	1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1036			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6/23/11 Pd [illegible] Mary J. Belt
Widow, Add Utica Ohio

6—681

NAME CARLTON BELT

Certificate No. 740273

Fees

ACT [illegible] 3 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK FILED

NAME: Belt Carlton (3—P. A. 1.) 1663

Certificate No. 740273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl F 71 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~3~~	~~Feb 9 1~~	18 Jan 04	Inc.	21 /	Apr 13 30	JUN 1913
Rev 15	3	Pvt Co	9 1		50	JUN 10 1918	
~~18 Apr MAY 19~~			7 JAN 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1683 Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					13.50	10 June 1912	15 May 1913
					~~15.50~~	~~27 Oct 1913~~	
					19	" " 1917	
					22.50	" " 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Feb~~ 13 18 Accrued order dated May 22 19

payable to widow

Former Roll No. Home:

June [illegible] 20 MAY 28 1919

NAME: Carlton Belt

Last Examination: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~12 15 18 21 30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 740273

AS OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		63	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2		63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3		63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4		63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63		1	4	90		1	4	50		1		
	2	6	45		2	7	45		2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	11	45		3	~~7~~	~~45~~ 70		3	4	63		3		152		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63		1				1				1		
	2	11	45		2	4	30		2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	45		4		63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		63		1	4	150		1				1		
	2	6	45		2		63		2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 MAY Aug. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15~~ 13.50 15.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	46 50		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	36			2	46 50			2	6/11			2				2		
	3				3	36			3	46 50			3	4			3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	36			1	46 50		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	36		1916.	2	4 46 50			2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3	4 46 50			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28 36	16 20	1917.	1	4			1				1				1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 46 50			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 40	50		3	4 46 50		1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4				4	5			4	47 32			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	46 50			1	5			1				1				1		
	2				2	4 46 50		1918.	2	GROUP 2			2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	36			3	4 46 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4	4 46 50			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Belk Christena J W

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 81868

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: William J W.

Service: Sergt E 57 Ohio Inf.

2d Married 1871

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$20	Sept 18. 1916	Dec 16. 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: R B Emrick 10.—

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Belk Christena E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 80289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 308.

Name of Soldier: Robert J.

Service: Priv. K. 2 Regt Ark Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig'l	12	20 July 1915	28 Jan 1916
		Pension to end Wife Nov 28/15	Date of death

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W 11/28/15 12/9/16

John P Davis

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Christiana N. Reis

Certificate No. 818187

Last paid to: Rate: $6

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3067			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Christena E. Belt

Certificate No. 802897

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1933.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3/13 5460			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bell, David M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 13,360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: F I 3 N G Ky

Disability: Gsd Gunshot wound left thigh totally disabling

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2 Mch 1923	4 May 1923				
	41						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Belt, David M.
990 616

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt C 8 Ill Cav

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 28, 1925	Dec. 14, 1925

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 18 - 1926

Reported

Remarks:
Ofc

NAME: David M Bell

394

Certificate No. 73360

Last paid to: Rate: 4/6 Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3/19	79 73		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1912		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

NAME DAVID W. BELT,

Certificate No. 990616

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
~~JANUARY~~		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4		4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Root David M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

1939

Certificate No. 790616

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6 1907~~

Service: 9 C & Ill Cav.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	Inc	30	May 3 1911	OCT 10 1914
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~5 May 1909~~	~~14 May 1909~~			JUN 10	
Pen	25	20 May 1912	~~14 Sept 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/14/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sac City, Ia.

Former Roll No. 1507 41

Home:

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Belt, Ebenezer M.

Certificate No. 881 472

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp — 132 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21, 1923	Sept 8, 1923

OCT 3 1923

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 2. 1928

Reported JAN

Remarks:
C K

NAME: Daniel N. Belt

Certificate No. 770616

Entered to: 4 Rate: $ 1-1-25-30 To 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	32 50		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	50	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10-4	10 45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4	4	150						4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150					1929.	1		
	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.					2		
	3	14	1		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150						3		
	4	12			4	1	75		4	4	90		4	4	150						4		
1910.	1	7			1		75		1		90		1	4	150	1926.				1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150						2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150						3		
	4	7			4		75		4		128		4								4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME EBENEZER M. BELT.

Certificate No. 221472

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 5072

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Belt Ebenezer M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. - 881472

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corp E 132 Ill ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~19 Oct 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	
	18	21 Aug 1912	17 Jan 1913
Inc		50	
		30 JUNE	

Inc. 50 May 1, 19.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2815(27)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt Eliza R

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 942900

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anderson K

Service: Pt B 21st Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Oct 5, 1923	Dec 4 1923

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Jan 22, 1926

Remarks:

1/22 26 1-22-26

Ida A. Price

3743 -36" St

Mt. Ranier

Md

NAME: Ebenezer M Belt

1133

Certificate No. 881472

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8.00, +2 18 24.50

Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4	11/5 27 60		
1908.	1	9	JHT	
	2	9	EBS	
	3		MT	
	4			
1909.	1	8	WDM	
	2	9	[illegible]	
	3		JHT	
	4			
1910.	1		E R	
	2	8	ABH	
	3	8	N. D. B.	
	4			
1911.	1		SER	
	2	6	N. D. B.	
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3	22	S E R	
	4			
1913.	1		Act May 1, 1920	
	2	4/4	54	
	3	4		
	4	1		
1914.	1		54	
	2		54	
	3	4	54	
	4	4		
1915.	1	3	54	
	2			
	3	4	54	
	4	4		
1916.	1		54	
	2	4		
	3	4		
	4			
1917.	1	4	54	
	2	4	54	
	3	4	54	
	4		54 1360	
1918.	1			
	2	4		
	3	4	63	
	4			
1919.	1	4		
	2	4		
	3	4	90	
	4		90	
1920.	1	4	90	
	2			
	3		132	
	4	4		
1921.	1	4	150	
	2	4	150	
	3	4	150	
	4	4	150	
1922.	1	4	150	
	2	4	150	
	3	4	150	
	4			
1923.	1	4	100	
	2	4	50	
	3	4	50	
	4			Trans. to Mo.
1924.	1			Payment Card
	2	4	50	
	3	4	50	
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

6—681

NAME: Eliza R Belt

Certificate No. 942900

Fees none

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY	30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	2-19	
MAY	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER 11-39	4 30	4 30		

NAME: Belt, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 391311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram H.

Service: Pvt Co G. 110 Ill Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rel.	$	22 Nov. 1842	12 March 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Iowa

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 28, 1923

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 338

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Belt Elizabeth

Certificate No. 681795

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin M

Service: Bugler C 8 Illinois Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Belt

Last entitlement: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $72 20 25 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Act of May 1, 1920

Additional No. 391 011

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		64		2	16 36			2	4	36		2	4			2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19 36			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4			4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	22			2	4			2	4			2	4	30		2		
	3				3	27 36			3	4	30		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 31			3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL			4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH BELT

Certificate No. 681795

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: INC. 25 [illegible] 1917

MINORS. $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bell Ella J

Certificate No. 308.288

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Charles Brown

Service: Pr. B. 188 O. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	Oct 21. 1916	May 20. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4			1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.				1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90						3		
	4				4				4		13		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1	9			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.				1930.	1		
	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90						2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				GROUP 3 PAID								3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1924								4		

NAME: Ella J Belt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 318,288

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1				1				1				1	4	90		5	4			1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.				1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90						4		
1910.	1				1				1				1	4	90	1926.				1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	336	33	1922.	2	4	90						2		
	3				3				3	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1924								3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4								4		

6—681

NAME: Bell Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530374

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Hiram J

Service: Capt D 48 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$8	28 May 1900	27 Mar 1902

INCREASE TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1652

6—679

NAME: Bell Elizabeth K

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517111

DEAD

THE CIVIL WAR.

ARMY INVALID.

Under General Law.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

Dis to back (lumbago) & chr diar & bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	$6	Oct 9	6 Feb 98				
Inc	$12	3 Mch 99	3 Mch 99				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1619

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen Bell

785

Certificate No. 530,374

Last paid to:

Rate: $8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	19	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12 S. E. R.	
	2		
	3	11 A. M.	
	4		
1911.	1	10	N. D. B
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10	D D.
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nathan T. Bell

Certificate No. 5 4 5 1 1

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: $1

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	72
	2	1	42
	3	5	72
	4		
1910.	1	11	72
	2	5	72
	3	5	45.2
	4	10	57
1911.	1	9	57
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Belt Elvira C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 79394 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Belt

Service: Pri H. 79 U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 5- [illegible]	W St[illegible]	Inc 30 May 1, 1900		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER [illegible]				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 1 3 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Belt, Emily (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 457013 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Cpl. Co C. 15" Ky Vol Cav. DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	[illegible] 1908	13 Dec 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 aug 1911 Bureau notified: 3-79[illegible] 7+-7[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 310

6—679

NAME: Elvira E Belt

Last paid to: Rate: 12 — 20

Remarks:

Certificate No. 796371

Act of May 19, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emily Belt.

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No. 457013

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	343		1911.	1	7	31	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	KNOXVILLE.			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4/1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9.	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Belt Emily

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817.463

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jared E.

Service: Corpl I 5th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 18. 1916	November 27. 1916			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: R. B. Hostetler Fee $10.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Belt, Emma J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867.431

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joshua.

Service: Corpl "G" 132nd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 15. 1919	April 25. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: John W. Morris $ 10 MAY 19 1919

Transferred from: WP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emily Belt

Certificate No. 817.463

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3								3		
	4				4				4	Feb 27	42 40		4	4	90						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4		1925.				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36	1921.	2	4							2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		1				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma J. Belt

Certificate No. 817,432

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	MAY 19			10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3								3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1			1925.				1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2								2		
	3				3				3				3								3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1	4	90						1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.				1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90						3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							4		

6—681

NAME: Belt, Eugene

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209706

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musician, 49th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg't		Nov. 2 1921	Oct 7 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. Paid 12/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME

Belt, Francis A

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 729327

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp B 1 Battln Pa Vol Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 31 1923	Oct 23 1923

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks:

OCT [illegible] 23

NAME: Eugene Belt

Certificate No. 12[illegible]706

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920 1

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2	132.80		2	
	3				3			3			3			3	47		3	
	4				4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2	12		2	
	3				3			3			3			3	12		3	
	4				4			4			4			4	12		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2			2	
	3				3			3			3			3			3	
	4				4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2			2	
	3				3			3			3			3			3	
	4				4			4			4			4			4	

Trans. to Ad. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME FRANCIS A BELT

Certificate No. 729327

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: BELT, FRANCIS A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 729327

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~FEB~~		MAR 23 1907		~~24 Dec 1912~~		MAY 2[illegible] 1913
Inc	~~15 10 days 1908~~		JAN 28 1908		30	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE	~~18 MAY 18 1912~~		JAN 20 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 220 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt Francis M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 38484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~SPECIAL A.C.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cr. 13 Batt Engrs

Disability: Inj. L knee & lt L arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	[illegible] 1918	[illegible]				
Inc.	40	July 2 1918	Sept 3. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920					
Fees: "	72.	July 30. 1920	Oct 2, 1920				

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 776

Home:

6—681

NAME: FRANCIS A. BEIT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 729327

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] 24 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19	1 23
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	[illegible]	
1908.	1	5	45
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4		
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	FEB 11	18 60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 18	54
	3		
	4	[illegible]	3
1914.	1	63	
	2	63	
	3	63	
	4	4 [illegible]	
1915.	1	4 [illegible]	
	2	4 63	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4	4 63	
1916.	1	4 63	
	2	4 6	
	3	63	
	4	4 63	
1917.	1	4 63	
	2	63	
	3	4 63	
	4	63	
1918.	1	4 63	
	2	4 63	
	3	4 88	20
	4	4 90	
1919.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1920.	1	4 90	
	2	4 [illegible]	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4 150	
	2	10 4 50	
	3	11 4 50	
	4	12 4 [illegible]	
1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4	4 4 50	
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 350594

Last paid to:

Rate: $40 72

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	19	
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	6	
1909.	1	15	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	15	
	4	7	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	7	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	8	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1915.	1	4 72	
	2	4 [illegible]	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1916.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1917.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 120	
1918.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	72	
1919.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	151	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 216	
	2	4 216	
	3	4 216	
	4	4 216	
1922.	1	4 216	
	2	4 216	
	3	4 216	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 72	
	2	10 4 72	
	3	11 4 72	
	4	12 4 72	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Belt George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32675

Service: Pvt Co K 5th Infantry

Disability: Amp R leg & ankle

Law: GE...

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Mar. 1914	1 May 1914
	17	1 Mar 1916	11 July 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	23 July 1917	29 May 1913
	30	" " 1917	

Fees:

6/25/14 Mass

Issue dated 8/25/14

Request to widow

Transferred from:

Died: 6/25/14

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 784

Home:

6—681

NAME

BELT, GEORGE

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 31163

Service

Disability Pt K 5 N J

Loss of rt arm so near shldr joint &c

Law:

ARMY INVALID

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1 1920	
Inc	75	May 3, 1926	May 21, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 7, 1928

Reported

Remarks: Adj't Finance 2/16/28

Feb 7. 28

MAY 23

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 30[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: $4.75 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	53 70		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	6 1/2	56 20		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/21	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	9/21	2/93		4	Used			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE BELT,

Certificate No. 31163

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72- 75

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4		4	4 98						
MARCH		4		4	4	75 4 90						
APRIL	4	4		4	4	90						
MAY	4				4							
JUNE	4	4		4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4		4							
OCTOBER	4	4		4								
NOVEMBER	4	4			4							
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Belt George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 31663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt K. 5 N.J.

Disability: Loss Art arm so near shldr joint etc.

ISSUE

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc 55 2			
		MAY 1 - 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Belt, George

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 915,052

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Pt B 118 U.S. C V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks: Oct 21- 1923

37

$50 mo. com. 1/11-24 Cert #17636 2/15-24

NAME: George Belt

Last paid to: NOV 1 [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] 72

Certificate No. 31163

Remarks: General Law.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		165
		2	12	165
		3	7	165
		4	6	165
1910.		1		165
		2	5	165
		3	8	165
		4	9	165
1911.		1	7	165
		2	8	
		3	7	165
		4	8	165
1912.		1	10	
		2	7	165
		3	8	165
		4	7	165
1913.		1	4	
		2		
		3	4	
		4		165
1914.		1		165
		2		165
		3		165
		4		165
1915.		1	4	165
		2	4	165
		3	4	165
		4	4	165
1916.		1	4	165
		2		165
		3	4	165
		4		165
1917.		1	4	165
		2	4	165
		3	4	165
		4	4	165
1918.		1		
		2		165
		3		165
		4		165
1919.		1	4	165
		2	4	165
		3	4	
		4		
1920.		1	4	165
		2	4	165
		3	4	
		4		
1921.		1	4	216
		2		216
		3	4	216
		4	4	216
1922.		1	4	216
		2	4	216
		3	4	216
		4		
1923.	9	1	4	72
	10	2	4	72
	11	3	4	72
	12	4		
1924.	1	1	4	72
	2	2	4	72
	3	3	4	72
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

6—6581

NAME GEORGE BELT

Certificate No. 915052

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 8 CH

JUNE 9 CH

JULY CH

AUGUST 13 CH

SEPTEMBER 7 CH

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER CH

DECEMBER

NAME: Belt. George.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915052 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 / Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr Bn 118 D & C Cl.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~Pr~~ ~~30 Sept 06~~		23 Oct 06	REISSUE.	~~Pr~~ ~~June 1 1912~~		Oct 28, 1914
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920			21 50	Aug 22, 1914	
					27	Aug 22, 1919	
					38		

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1195 OCT 30 1914

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Belt. George H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933773 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Pr G 69 O & S

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	18 Apr 06	14 May 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1356

Home: [redacted]

6—681

NAME: George Belt

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Certificate No. 915

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	12	64 50 CH	1919. 1	16	114 CH	1923. 1		150 CH	1927. 1		
2			2			2	11	64 50 C. H.	2	11	114 CH	2	7	50 CH	2		
3			3	9	36 ℒ	3		64 50	3	12	114	3	11	50	3		
4			4			4		64 50	4	12	114 CH	4	7	50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9	36	1916. 1		64	1920. 1		114	1924. 1	9	50 CH	1928. 1		
2			2		36	2		64 50 CH	2	12	114 CH	2	9	50 CH	2		
3			3	10	36 ℒ	3		64 50	3	24	163 20 CH	3		50	3		
4			4	10	C. H.	4	12	64 50 CH	4			4			4		
1909. 1	10	36 ℒ	1913. 1	17	C. H.	1917. 1	13	64 50 CH	1921. 1			1925. 1		Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1		
2	10		2	12	C. H.	2	11	64 50 CH	2		150 CH	2		Payment Card	2		
3	10	36 ℒ	3	10	C. H.	3		64 50	3		150 CH	3			3		
4			4	17	36 C. H.	4	12	64 50	4			4			4		
1910. 1	10	36 ℒ	1914. 1		36	1918. 1	13	64 50 CH	1922. 1		CH	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	1		2		36 C. H.	2		64 50	2		160 CH	2			2		
3	20	36 ℒ	3			3		110 70 CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 6 1932		3			3		
4			4	12	64 50 C. H.	4	12	CH	4			4			4		

NAME: George & Belt

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Certificate No. 93

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	10	36 ℒ	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	10		2			2			2			2			2		
3		36 ℒ	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	GROUP 3 ✓		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: BELT, HEDGEMAN

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 527533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. 8th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	FEB 26, 1907	JUN 12, 1907				
Increase	20	MAR 17 1909	APR 10 1909				
REISSUE	30	MAY 20 1912	AUG 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: December 30-1912

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1913

3-798

Remarks:

Died Dec 30 1912 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1913

payable to widow Sarah A. Belt #27

1123 Wood St.
Marion.
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2650

Home:

6—687

NAME: Belt, Hester A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 337630

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Capt C 15 Ky Cav

82

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	15 July 90	14 July 92			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 30, 1917						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: March 7, 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mar March 7, 1922 3

payable to Thomas Bowers

Transferred to: Pleasantville Ohio

Former Roll No.

679

NAME: HEDGEMAN BELT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 527533

Last paid to: @ 12. 4 June '07 Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 3

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7 11	90
	3	13	45
	4		
1908.	1	1	45
	2	5	45
	3	3	45
	4	3	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	9	5.78
	3	18	60
	4	9	
1910.	1		
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	9	
	2	7	60
	3	7	90
	4		
1913.	1	DEAD.	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Decd	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	Cert. #27	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1	4/11/13	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hester A Bell 940

Certificate No. 337630

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 12 [redacted]

Remarks: 30 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL [illegible]	
	4		
1909.	1	20 SEP	
	2	12 [illegible]	
	3	10 [illegible]	
	4		
1910.	1	12 S. E. [illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible] AUG	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12 HEO	
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1	[illegible] AME	
	2	15 SEP	
	3	24 L O	
	4		
1913.	1	4 L G	
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 38	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1916.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	UP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF D[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	DEATH	
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bell [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt F. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.		16 Feby 1907	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY, 4 10

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4" 1910 B.G. Jan 15 | Bureau notified: Jan 17" 1910.

Remarks:

53 r

Owensboro Ky

Former Roll No.: [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt, James C

(3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.: 151 [illegible]

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 12 Ohio V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov 13. 1924. | Reported

Remarks: Letter.

NAME: James C. Belt

Certificate No.

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1	10	5 80
	2		60
	3		
	4	8	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	5	60
	3	6	60
	4	5	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1		40 67
	2		
	3	11/10	40 67
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JAMES C BELT

Certificate No.

Fees 461808

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY		4 50										
AUGUST		4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Fort James C

Certificate No. 40,158

Service: Private Co

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

30

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	2	3 Apr 07	2 Dec 7			JUN 10 1918	
	14	14 June 12	23 Mar 13	Inc		1920	
	23	14 Mar 14					
Fees:	30	11 Nov 19					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 347-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bolt Annie

Certificate No. 211,193

Name of Soldier: Peter H

Service: Pvt Co L 193 Ohio Inf

(3—P. A. 4.)

3740

Law:

Mother.

ARMY DEPENDENT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
12	24	1 Mar 1917	2 Aug 1922				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: U.S. Gen. Hosp Granville O

Bureau notified: 7 Oct 22

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 1914

Home:

—682

NAME: James T Tait

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last payment: DEC 4 1907 Rate: [illegible] Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		69		2		120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4		69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	52.07	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	1	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4			2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		69		3		161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4		69		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3		69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	11660	1922.	3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	5	55.60		4	4	[illegible]		TO JUNE 4, 1922.				4				4		
													4										

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Bell

Last DEC 4 1907 Rate: 17 Remarks: 3740 [illegible]

Certificate No

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Belt, Jared E.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 621.162

~~5[illegible]~~ 3263

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corpl Co. 5 Wis.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	26 May 1898	10 Mch 1898				
Reissue	15	Mar 17 1910	Apr 1,				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 17

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Accrued order dated Feb. 25, 1914

payable to widow Emily

Transferred to: 3213 Dupont Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn

Former Roll No. 5[illegible]

Home

6—681

NAME Belt, Joanna W

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 703331

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 22,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert V

Service Pt B Purnell Legion Md Vol Cav and H 8 Md V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	[illegible]	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 14-1930

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Jared E[illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 1.41

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		34 53		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 170	1914.	1	=	5	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 22	36		2	3/30	881 To date of death		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOANNA W. BELT,

Certificate No. 703331

Fees

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	[illegible] CANCELLED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	[illegible]					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 16, 1918.~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 4 1917	JUN 3 1919
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bell, Jack H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 762,972

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp E 7 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~ Inc	15	28 Feb 1907	20 May 1907
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~1 Sep 1910~~	Oct 1910
Pvt Inc	30	25 May 1912	2 Dec 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	72	OCT 13 1920	NOV 30 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Feby. 13 - 1923

Bureau notified: Feb 13 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated APR 23 1923

Priscilla J Bell

Cissna Park Illinois

Former Roll No. 4713 (3)

Home: APR 28 1923

DEC 1 1923

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	24
	3		
	4	9	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	1	
	4	9	
1912.	1	13	
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		2[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	[illegible]	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joel [illegible] Bell

1949

Certificate No. 762972

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~$20.00~~ — 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6 HEO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/7	36
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14	JHT
	2	13	JHT
	3	11	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	8	AMF
	2	15	NDB
	3	8	SER
	4		
1910.	1	AMF 6	
	2	6	AMF
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11/12.50	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	AMF	
	2	8	CG
	3	10	NDB
	4	[illegible] MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LGL
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1919.	1	[illegible]	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	141
	4		
1921.	1	4	209.40
	2	4	216
	3	[illegible]	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 144
	2	10	4 [illegible]
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4		
1925.	1	5	5 24
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible] 11, 1913

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Special Act.~~ 3226 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				Inc	$		
Increase	30	25 May 1908	16 June 11				
Res	10	June 18 1908	Oct 8 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Sept 19 1921

Bureau notified: Oct 14 1921

Remarks:

Died Sept 19 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1922

payable to Mary A. Balt

Transferred to: Milford, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1922

6—681

NAME: Balt, [illegible] (Widow)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. [illegible] Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Death	$						
Pens	20	4 Sept. 1921	20 Aug. 1921				
and	ending	20 Sept 1921	date of death.				
Payable to Mary A. Balt.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4			1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	16	90		4	7			4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	90			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	90			3	4	90		3	TO DATE			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4		90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Belt John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075,684

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt K — 55 — U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mch 1907	27 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10/09 Com

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a.g. 2018/7 — 1765 —

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Belt, John F

Certificate No. 98 651

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp K 76 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 15. 1924 Reported AUG 8

Remarks: CR.

NAME: John Beer

Certificate No. 1075, 684

Last paid to: @10 to Mch 1908 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	58 83	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 8	45 +5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12/5/10	33 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Sylvia V. Belt, widow

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME JOHN F BELT

Certificate No. 398631

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 50~~										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Cit Lon C

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39803

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cit K 76 Inf 3 Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Sk't ill check rheu & res dis & heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1713 March 1895~~ Act of May 11, 1912	30	May 27, 1912	3 July 1896 Dec 27, 1918	Inc.	40 50	JUN 10 1918 May 1, 1920	Aug 16, 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1767

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cit

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3 23

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: 4 Co 3 Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	2	2 Nov 07	2 Dec 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~20 May 12~~	~~28 Aug 12~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc.	~~18~~	22 ~~Aug 13~~	8 Nov 13				
Fees		21 22 Aug 18					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

C

Former Roll No. 4807-07

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

MAY 11, 1912

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~$30~~ $50

Remarks: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	17	51
	4	4	90
1914.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	[illegible]
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	[illegible] GRP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~$30~~ 50 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1911.	1	11	36
	2		
	3		36
	4		
1912.	1	11	36
	2		33
	3	10/11	10.40
	4	4	
1913.	1		45
	2	4	
	3		45
	4	4	
1914.	1		54
	2		54
	3		54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1916.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4		54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4		54
1918.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	17[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	[illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Belt John T (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 282604

Service: Dgh K 48 Ky Mtd Inf

Disability:

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. 1907

ACT OF [illegible] 1920

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pris~~	12	12 Aug 1907 ~~14 Feby 1908~~		Reis	16	12 June 1912	
					20	9 July 1912	
				✓	24	9 July 1917	22 Apr 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. [illegible]

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: MAR 1 1921 APR [illegible] 1921

Died: July 14/21

Remarks:

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1921

Former Roll No. 5205 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt. John R. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1322411

Service: Pvt E 41st U S Inf.

Disability: Injury to right arm, ~~back & shoulder~~,

Law: Regular Establishment.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~Pvt~~	~~13 Aug 1917~~	14 July 1889				
INCREASE	24	1 [illegible] 1920	[illegible] 16 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11 1921

Bureau notified: Letter DEC 23 1921

Remarks: Died Dec. 11 1921 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1922

payable to widow... Mary L. Tuttle, Next of Kin.

Former Roll No. 1853 Sec 1 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C Belt

2152

Certificate No. 282604

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 Rate: $72

Remarks: ACT OF 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 N. D. B	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		105		4				4		
1908.	1	3/3	947		1		12 A M F		1	4			1		105		1				1		
	2	13	JHT		2		C.G.		2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	20	[illegible]		3	18	S E R		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	4	L&L	1916.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	5/19	7427		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12			3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	20 N. D. B		1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 N. D. B			2		60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13 N. D. T			3		460		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: John R. Belt,

Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 132241

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~4~~ 2 11

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	7	51	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	51		2				2	4	72		2		72		2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1		72	1921.	1		72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3		72		3	7/12 6.40			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4		

NAME: Belt Joshua

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 639814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp B 132 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pris~~ 12		~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~1 May 1907~~	Pris	18	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912
Inc	15	17 Jan 1910	28 Jan 1910	Inc.		30 JUN 1 0 1918	MAR 2 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Nov 28, 1918

Remarks:

Died Nov 28 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 28. 1919

Transferred to:

payable to widow Emma J. Belt

Former Roll No. 557 (a9)

MAY 7 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt Loretta M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 141364

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 6070

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pvt Co 116 U.S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 1917	May 1917
		month from	
		that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No._____ Dated _____ Canceled.

Former Roll No. 620.

6—679

NAME: Joshua Belt

2285

Certificate No. 639814

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10(a 7) Rate: +20 15 15 2.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/24	2 87
	3	9	AMF
	4		
1908.	1	9	JHD
	2	8	NT
	3	8	NDB
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	8	NT
	3	8	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	6	HLH
	2	4/7	43 70
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4	1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	7	A. M.
	2	8	C.G.
	3	10	N D B
	4	1/2	
		ACT MAY 11 1912	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		54
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	5	62
	3		63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 22
1919.	1	4	40
	2	MAY 19	55
	3		H
	4		UP 1
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Juliette W. Bott 6010

Certificate No. 1143 120

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	15	2 11
	2		
	3	10	4
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	1	
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	8	36
	4		
1912.	1	12	
	2		
	3	9	
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Pratt Kinsa

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. C-22

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 30, 040 AUG 6, '07

Service:

Disability: Chronic Diarrhea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	$2	Mch 07	6 Mar 7				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 12/25/07 VBC

Bureau notified: 4/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2891-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt, Kissiah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 544789

ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Law.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri Co K 2 Ark Vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$12		17 Dec 1902		DEAD	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10 81-8/22/13 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No 2033855 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.

Apt by PM Ozark Ark

Former Roll No. 4481

6—679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Columbus.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Kissiah Belt

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Certificate No. 544789.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		23.5	1911.	1	8	31	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~May 3, 1916~~	~~Sept 12~~				
Inc	24	Feb 13					
	30	Feb 15	June 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to.

Died: July 26. 1916.

Bureau notified

3-888

Remarks:

Died July 26 1916

JAN 29

Margaret, R. 3. Granville, O.

Former Roll No.

2227-03

1917

Home:

NAME:

Belt, Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

821297

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

George D.

Service:

Hospital Steward, U.S.A.

Remarried

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 3, 1916	Febry 15, 1917			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 25.00 R. M. Sefton pd

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified: 11/9/17

Remarks: Remarried

56674488 — 11/4/17

Cert. No. 187789 Dated 11/6/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	55.40		3	1	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	1			1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	31		3	10/15	20.80		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1	3/3	42 40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		32		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		72		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa Belt.

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~10~~ 25

Remarks: [illegible]

Certificate No. 821297

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		10 40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Belt, Lucinda

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

788446

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen E.

Service

Pt D 76 Ohio Inf

$ 30

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported May 11, 1928

JUL 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Belt Lucinda

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

188446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MAY 1 1920

~~Act of April 16th 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Stephen E.

Service:

Pr. B. 76 Ohio

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Mch 15. 15	Apr 6. 15

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Johnstown Ohio

Former Roll No. APR 10 1915

6—679

NAME LUCINDA BELT

Certificate No. 788446

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Lucinda Belt

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 = 30

~~Act of April 16th 1918~~ Certificate No. 788446

Remarks: . 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2	4	
		3		
		4	4	36
1917.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	
		4	4	
1918.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4		
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1		
		2	4	75
		3	4	95
		4	4	
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3		
		4		
1923.		1	9	4 90
		2	10	4 30
		3	11	4
		4	12	4
1924.		1	1	4 30
		2	2	4 30
		3	3	4 30
		4	4	4 30
1925.		1	5	4
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME Belt, Mahalia E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 590262 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John R.

Service
Pt B Purnell Legion Md V Cav & H 8 Md V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 25, 1929

Reported JUN 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Belt, Mahalia E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 590262 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John R. Belt.

Service: Pt Co B, Purnell Legion Md; Co H, 8 Md V Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec. 1920	19 Jan 1923
Increase	12	Act Apr 19, 1928.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1,	1920

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 1928

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1383

6—679

NAME MAHALIA E. BELT,

Certificate No. 500282

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] 30	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: [illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	6			4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	[illegible]			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	30		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3		36		3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	13			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Belt, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 220217 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 4520

Name of Soldier: Wellum Hr.

Service: Corp D. 7th. U.S.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 April 19	23 July 8[illegible]
	12	17 Mch 86	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 Gil

6—679

NAME Belt, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 820446 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis

Service Pt I 126 0 Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 27, 1927

Reported MAR [illegible] 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Belt

Certificate No. 4520 220,217

Last paid to: 6 1918 Rate 12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME MARGARET BELT

Certificate No. 820446

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Belt Margaret

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 820.446

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: S. Lewis

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pr I. 126 O. Inf.

73.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 7. 1916	Jan 29. 1917
A	20	Sept 8. 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Belt, Martha 868921

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 22.1928

Name of Soldier Charles N

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C, 46th Mo Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

6—6574

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Nov. 16, 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Belt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 820.446

Last paid to:

Rate. 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	5/3 57 73			4	4			4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	9	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARTHA BELT

Certificate No. 868921

Fees

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Paul Martha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 268021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charley F.

Service: Pvt. Co. 45 Inf. Spa. War

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid.	25	Sept. 25-18	Mar. 22-19
Lyc			1

MINORS. $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $12

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1919

6—679

NAME: Bell, Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of March 4, 1917

Certificate No. 10,303

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pvt. Co. I 1st Infantry Indian War

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid.	12	Dec. 4, 1917	Jan. 11, 19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Excl

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: $5.00

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/11	35 [illegible]		2	10	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	70		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 6[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: IND'A

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $17.33 per month from April 19th, 1908. Act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 104308. Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Belt, Mary A

Certificate No.

915538

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt C 12 U S Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Orig.	30	Oct. 20, 1921	Jun. 29, 1922

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6574

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Nov. 15, 1923

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Paid to APR 4 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	0			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6			1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	1			3	1	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	1			3	4			3	[illegible]	[illegible] P 1		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A BELT

Certificate No. 915538

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH	4										
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCEL										

NAME: Bell. Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Sgt. 12 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$30	Oct 20 1921	June 29 1922			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 '22

6—679

NAME: Catt, Lizzie C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520.162

ARMY WIDOW.

DECEASED

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Catt

Service: Pvt. 28 Mo. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		[illegible] 1901	[illegible] 1907.			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Check No. [illegible] Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11470

6—679

NAME: Harry C. Ball ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 915538

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20 2.5			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [redacted] Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. [redacted]

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Felt, Mary J

CIVIL WAR -WI (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
727736

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John Calvin

Service
Pt & Corp I 12 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Feb 2 1925

6—6574

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Aug. 11, 1927
SEP 1 1927

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY J BELT

Certificate No. 727736

Fees

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4	4	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4	4	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	[redacted]							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4		1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 75			2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4 75			3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4 7			4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 75			2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	2	33		3	4			3	4 95 50			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3		30		3	4	36		3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3					GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4					TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fair Fanny E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis C. Fair

Service: Pvt. Co. 5 Ind. Militia

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	$12	July 6-1914	Aug 25 1914			

INC 25

Fees: $10 fee 9/21/14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GRO

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Belt, Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Clinton Belt

Service: Pt E. 48th Ill Vol Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	$8	18 April 1904	10 Dec 1904			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act.			
INC	25	Aug 4 1917	Aug 30-1917			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 949

0—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: 12 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4			2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/1	11 20		3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Belt

Certificate No. 583841

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30		1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2	10 4 30			2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11 4 30			3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4.30		1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	6467		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	38		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4				4	GROUP 10 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gill Matilda A

(3—P. A. 2.)

25517

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

Name of Soldier: George F

Service: F F 133 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Aug 64	17 June 65			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Bureau not fied: MAY 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27351 Ind

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Matilda A Sill

Certificate No. 57411

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		31	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	31		2	[redacted]			2				2				2		
	3				3		31		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	31		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		31	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	31		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	31		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3	31		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		31		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Note			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1360		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		31		2		38		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	31		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	31		4		38		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Belt, Minerva

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 476751

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry Belt alias Crenshaw

Service Pt. C 109 U.S.C.V.Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported June 31, 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Belt, Minerva

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 476751

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27. 19.. APRIL 19, ..

Name of Soldier: Henry Belt alias Crenshaw

Service: Pt. C 109th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1st May 1897	6 April 1897
		19 Apl 1908	Cert
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUNE - 1914

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 929

Souvenir Fy 3003-6 at 6

6—679

NAME MINERVA BELT.

Certificate No. 476751

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Minerva Belt

Certificate No. 476751

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-~~7.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36		1	4			1				1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencment.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Belt, Nancy D.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 457413

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Green H. Belt

Service: Sgt F 143rd Ill Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	6 May 1897	10 Jan 1898
		" 4th " 98	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1094.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/25	239	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—291

NAME: Nancy D. Belt

Certificate No. 457413

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6/7	26		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Belt, Osborne W

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

623 841

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 52" Ohio V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—657A

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 6 1924

Reported

Remarks:

Mo. S. S. Home

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	~~July 15, 1915~~
	~~40~~	~~Jan 1, 1913~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	23	Dec 25, 1913	July 15 1915
	30	Dec 25 1918	B
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. ~~May 1, 1920~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 450 JUN 27 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME OSBORNE W BELT

Certificate No. 623841

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.	1		6	
	2		6	
	3		14	
	4			
1909.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1910.	1			
	2			
	3		8	
	4			
1911.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1913.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4		51	
1914.	1		51	
	2		51	
	3		4 51	
	4		4 51	
1915.	1		4 51	
	2		4 51	
	3		4 [illegible]	
	4		4 69	
1916.	1		4 69	
	2		4 69	
	3		4 69	
	4		69	
1917.	1		4 69	
	2		4 69	
	3		4 69	
	4		[illegible]	
1918.	1		4 [illegible]	
	2		4 69	
	3		4 99 60	
	4		4 120	
1919.	1		4 120	
	2		4 120	
	3		[illegible]	
	4		4 120	
1920.	1		4 120	
	2		4 120	
	3		4 151	
	4		4 150	
1921.	1		4 150	
	2		4 [illegible]	
	3		4 150	
	4		4 150	
1922.	1		4 150	
	2		4 150	
	3		4 150	
	4		GROUP 2 PAID AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		9 4 50	
	2		10 4 50	
	3		11 4 50	
	4		12 4 50	
1924.	1		1 4 50	
	2		2 4 50	
	3		3 4 50	
	4			
1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

6—681

NAME: Belt, Oscar (

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12141 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	2	June 7 1922	Dec 2 1922				

Fees: $20. Bernard J. Fitzgerald 2nd 1893

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt. Paul

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 40358 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Oiler. USS "Isla de Luzon"

Disability: Rheumatism.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	6	~~JUN 14 1907~~	AUG 5 1908				
REISSUE	12	July 23-1920	SEP 12 1921				

Fees: 25 fee pd John S Duffie 8/19/08

$20 fee R. M. Sexton

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to: San Francisco,

Died: Dec. 23-1921-

Bureau notified: 3-1081-2-

Remarks: Dec 23 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1922 payable to widow Augusta K Belt

2222 Nichols Ave SE, Washington DC

SEP 23 1921

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1921 JUN 1 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—677

NAME: Oscar C Belt

Certificate No. 12[illegible]16

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Pay. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Paul Belt

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 40358

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8/19	70
	3	5	18
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	16	
1912.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	21	18
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18 B
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18.80
	4	4	36
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	6/15	
	4	GROUP 3	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Belt, Priscilla S

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier 932782

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service Joel W.

Corp, E, 76th Ill. Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Mch. 5, 1923	Apr. 23, 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug. 27. 1925

Reported SEP 10 1925

Remarks:

APR 28 1923

NAME: Belt, Robert

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588157

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sergt Co K. 2nd Ark Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	2.00	4.1909	2.11.1				
1	19	Act of [illegible]	21 Jan. 1913				
	12½	10 Oct. 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1915

Remarks: Hot Springs, Ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 2, 1910.

Home:

6—681

NAME Priscilla S. Belt

Certificate No. 330,792

Fee None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	5/5 29	4 30	4 30									
MAY	15 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Robert Belt.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 588157

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1909 Rate: XX-14.22 59

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1767	2		2	12	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		45		GROUP 2			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	12	45	1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 3			2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Belt, Robert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588157

ARMY INVALID.

Law [illegible] 1901.

Service: Pvt Co K. 2nd Ark Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	27 Dec 1905	24 Jany 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Entered on reissue roll as per Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: BELT, ROBERT V.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1103579

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt H. Cumberland Res. Div. 2nd Corps & Pvt 2nd U.S. Mar. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 1 1907	MAR 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mar-25 1910 JUN 3 1910

payable to Hanna V. Belt. $8

1848 Victor St.

Former Roll No. 4627 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: Washington D.C.

6—681

NAME: Robert Belt

Certificate No. 588157

Last paid to: 1 [illegible] 3 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		738	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CROP 2

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: ROBERT V. BELT

Certificate No. 1103579

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	460	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	3 [illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5 [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 38			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1 [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 38			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16 38			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 [illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

Aug 5th Jan 1st 1921 $80 6/2 3/20 due of Bet waived

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 31 1908	JUL 24 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 Keeped L[illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8—67

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.
[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:
David W. Bell

Service:
U. S. Marines

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct. 1911	12 Dec. 1912			

Fees:
[illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	30	61
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	6	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/28	21 40
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	36
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Tait, Emma

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70,05

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	$24	3 March 83	2 Dec 87				
"	30	27 June 12	10 Dec 12				

Fees.

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 705 Neil St

Died: June 19, 1914 SEP 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Sidney O

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2406

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

MAY 1, 1920 37858

Certificate No. 413,251

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: Pr. C, 8 Ill. Vol. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 Apr. '94	16 Aug. '95
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1898, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

C. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fied:

Remarks: No. Yamhill, Or. R 2 D

Former Roll No. 3065 - 17/13 - 15/1

6—679

NAME: Samuel Bell

Certificate No. 70,657

Last paid to: 1

Rate: ~~27~~ -30-

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Bell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1113,251

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		3	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				1	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		3				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		4				3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		1				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		3				2		
	3	12	36		3		88		3	4	72		3	[illegible]			4				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4	JUNE 1, 192[illegible]							4		

NAME: Belt Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751400 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hedgeman Belt.

Service: 1st Sergt. B. 15th Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 10. 1913	MAR 11 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Belt, Sarah C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 233546 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Thomas H Belt

Service: Corp. C 48th Ills. I. V.

75

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	2	1 Jan 887	1 July 1887			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			OCT 31 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12-1921 Bureau notified: APR 11 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1[illegible] Sec. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: SARAH A. BELT. Act of Apr. 19. 1908. Certificate No.

Last paid to: 754400 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Belt ACT OF MAY 1 [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 533546

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 2 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	[illegible]		4		[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17 4	14 97		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1	6	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	[illegible]		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	6467		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Belt, Smith H

58225 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate N: 617.687

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1862

Service: Pvt I 44 Mo

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Aug 12 13 Aug 1890	8 July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8120

Home:

6—681

NAME Belt, Smith H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 617,687

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 44 Mo V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 1, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 8. 1924

Reported JUL 2[illegible]

Remarks:
P M Little

NAME: Smith H Belt

Certificate No. 617687

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	0		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE WI

NAME SMITH H BELT

Certificate No. 617687

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCEL					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Belt Smith H. [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617687

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act [illegible] 11, 12

Service: Priv – L. 44. Mo Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~Dec 1890~~			8 July 1891	~~30~~ ~~JUN 10 1918~~		25 Feb 4, 1919	
~~Rei 14~~ ~~6~~ ~~4 Feb 1913~~		7 June 1912	7 Apl 1913				
~~Rei 6~~ ~~4 Feb 1913~~							
~~Rei 4~~ ~~3 Feb 1917~~							
~~24~~ ~~4~~ ~~3 Feb 1922~~							
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Wis 9/1 1911 CO. San Francisco, 8/30 1941

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Milwaukee Wis

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Belt Stephen E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4 14

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. B-70-Ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	4	2 Nov 09	Jan 07	Inc.	30	29 Nov 13	12 Dec 13.
INC	17	17 [illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis.	24	18 May 12	7 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Johnstown O

Died: March 8, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died March 8, 1915 Accrued order dated APR 6 1915

Lucinda Belt Johnstown, Ohio.

Former Roll No. APR 10 1915 ORIGINAL

2530

Home:

6—681

NAME: Smith H Belt

Certificate No. 617687

Last paid to: July 1911 Rate: ~~1.10~~ 1.20 ~~1.38~~ 1.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	1907 Day	1907 Amount	1908 Day	1908 Amount	1909 Day	1909 Amount	1910 Day	1910 Amount
1907.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1908.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1909.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1910.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								

Yr.	Qr.	1911 Day	1911 Amount	1912 Day	1912 Amount	1913 Day	1913 Amount	1914 Day	1914 Amount
1911.	1								
	2								
	3	29	24 2 mos						
	4	12	36						
1912.	1	12	36						
	2	11	36						
	3	10	36						
	4	11	6						
1913.	1	4/6	19 80						
	2	4	48						
	3	4							
	4	4	48						
1914.	1		48						
	2	4	48						
	3	4	48						
	4	4	48						

Yr.	Qr.	1915 Day	1915 Amount	1916 Day	1916 Amount	1917 Day	1917 Amount	1918 Day	1918 Amount
1915.	1	4	48						
	2	4	48						
	3	4	48						
	4	1	48						
1916.	1	Inc.	52						
	2	4	60						
	3	4	60						
	4	4							
1917.	1	4	60						
	2	4	60						
	3		88						
	4		90						

Yr.	Qr.	1919 Day	1919 Amount	1920 Day	1920 Amount	1921 Day	1921 Amount	1922 Day	1922 Amount
1919.	1		95						
	2	4	105						
	3	4	105						
	4		105						
1920.	1	4	105						
	2	4	105						
	3								
	4								
1921.	1								
	2	4	150						
	3	4	150						
	4	4	150						
1922.	1		4 150						
	2	4	150						
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							
	4								

Yr.	Qr.	1923 Day	1923 Amount	1924 Day	1924 Amount	1925 Day	1925 Amount	1926 Day	1926 Amount
1923.	1	9							
	2	4	150						
	3	4	50						
	4	11 4	50						
1924.	1	12 4							
	2	1 4	50						
	3	2 4	50						
	4	3 4	50						
1925.	1	4 4	50						
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card							
	3								
	4								
1926.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								

Yr.	Qr.	1927 Day	1927 Amount	1928 Day	1928 Amount	1929 Day	1929 Amount	1930 Day	1930 Amount
1927.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1928.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1929.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1930.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								

6—681

NAME: Ethel E Belt

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1.10~~ ~~1.20~~ ~~1.38~~ 1.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	1907 Day	1907 Amount	1908 Day	1908 Amount	1909 Day	1909 Amount	1910 Day	1910 Amount
1907.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1908.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1909.	1					10			
	2								
	3					10	51		
	4								
1910.	1							0	51
	2								
	3							0	51
	4								

Yr.	Qr.	1911 Day	1911 Amount	1912 Day	1912 Amount	1913 Day	1913 Amount	1914 Day	1914 Amount
1911.	1		9 51						
	2								
	3		1 51						
	4								
1912.	1		1 51						
	2				10-75				
	3								
	4			4					
1913.	1				75				
	2				75				
	3								
	4			4					
1914.	1								
	2				90				
	3				90				
	4				4 90				

Yr.	Qr.	1915 Day	1915 Amount	1916 Day	1916 Amount	1917 Day	1917 Amount	1918 Day	1918 Amount
1915.	1	4	90						
	2	DEAD							
	3	5/7 5—	19						
	4								
1916.	1			GROUP 3					
	2								
	3								
	4								
1917.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								

Yr.	Qr.	1919 Day	1919 Amount	1920 Day	1920 Amount	1921 Day	1921 Amount	1922 Day	1922 Amount
1919.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1920.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1921.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1922.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								

Yr.	Qr.	1923 Day	1923 Amount	1924 Day	1924 Amount	1925 Day	1925 Amount	1926 Day	1926 Amount
1923.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1924.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1925.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1926.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								

Yr.	Qr.	1927 Day	1927 Amount	1928 Day	1928 Amount	1929 Day	1929 Amount	1930 Day	1930 Amount
1927.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1928.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1929.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
1930.	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								

NAME: Belt. Susan

37907 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James H. Belt.

Service: P. L. 14th Kans. U. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	18 Aug. 1908	20 Nov. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: P/O. C. J. Langley Santa Ana. Cal.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb - 1921

Bureau notified: 25 1921

Remarks: Santa Ana. Cal. R.D. 2

Former Roll No.

OCT 6 17

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Belt Thomas

590 589

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 1 US Colored Inf

1 55

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 15, 1920	

6—6671

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 27. 1923 Reported

Remarks: Reported by Miss Ex Liverpool

(C.) (T.) 25 DEC. 1. 1925

Payable to

NAME: Susan Belt

Certificate No. 66740

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~2.5~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	10728 32.76		4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME THOMAS BELT

Certificate No. 590589

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	23 5?	REIMBURSEMENT.-								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
6—6571

NAME: Belt, Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. D 1st U. S. Cold Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Dec 06	17 Jan 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Cebtificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belt Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. D. 1st U. S. Cold Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~C~~	~~23~~	~~MAY 18 1912~~	AUG 13 1912
Inc	30	June 14 1916	Aug 28-1917
	40	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Oct 15-1920	2

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]SHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 15 1921

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1917 Act of June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Belt

Act of June 27. 1890

Certificate No. 590[illegible]

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME THOMAS BELT.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 590589

Last paid to: 590589

Rate: ~~12.~~ JUN 4 1912 ~~23.30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		69		4	4	120		4	2	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		69	1920.	1		120		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/1[illegible]			2	4	69		2	4	120	1923	2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6 69			3		69		3	4	181		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		93		1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	216		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3		118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4		120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Travis B

4578 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7740

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June

Service: Pvt Co I 55 Penn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	Aug 1 '70	Feb 1 '71	Died			
				Reimbursement order dated			
				Payable to			
				Post Office			
				Amount $			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Disa Feb

Former Roll No. 3276

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1071

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate. 12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1912 1913		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/IV	28.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		46		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		46		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Belt, Thomas H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101578

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912

Service Sgt Co "H" 26th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	4 Oct 1911	16 March 1912
Ret	16½	9 July 1912	17 May 1913.
	21½	1 Jany 1916	
	27	1 Jany 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2885

Home:

6—681

NAME Belt, Thomas H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1101,578

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt H 26 U S C Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 3, 1928

Reported JAN 2[illegible]

Remarks:
dd 6 D.

NAME Thomas H. Belt — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1101578

Last paid to: FEB 4 19[illegible] — Amount: ~~42.50~~ 38.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		827	1911.	1	10	21	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	96		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	[illegible]			4		114		4		50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	50	1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2		114		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4				4	12	36		4	64 50			4		[illegible]		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	[illegible]		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	[illegible]		3		
	4	11			4	4	100 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		49 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		114		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		

NAME THOMAS H. BELT,

Certificate No. 1101578

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 65

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME [illegible] Mar [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196372

NAVY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service

Disability Pt Hosp Corps U S Army

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	June 25 1920	
Inc	24	Nov 5 1924	Mar 23 1925
Ine.	40	June 4, 1926	

6—6575

HOMES Admitted

Discharged

Died June 23 1928

Reported JUL [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Dolv Townsend W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196372

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE

Service: Pt. Hosp Corps U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 25. 1920	Dec 19. 1921				
Esta Of							

Fees: $20 J. M. Sefton. Dec'd pd 1/12/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME TOWNSEND W. BELT

Certificate No. 1190572

Fees 42 Wm Fletcher & Co 4 4 25-

GOT MAY 1 1926

GROUP 3

RATE— 18 18 18 24 40 40 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4 18	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4 18	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4		4	4						
JUNE		4	4 24	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Townsend W. Belt Certificate No. 1190572

Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				12	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee							3		
	4				4				4				4	12/Jan 11/40							4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Belt William H.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 93275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt E. 57 Ohio.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: G S Wd L Shoulder, Hernia L side Complete and Dis of Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	4 Dec 91	17 Nov 05				
Reissue	17	22 MAY 1912	12 NOV 1912				
Restor & Inc	25	July 11-1913	May 20-1914				
and Reissue		to end Jan 21-1914, date of death-					
Payable to Christine Belt Widow							

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 3325

Home: Bkt Marion Ind

6—681

NAME: BELT, WILLIAM L.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 560569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A, 135 " Ohio ~~National Guard~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	15 May 1911	27 May 1911				
REISSUE	18	JUN 6 1912	MAR 19 1913				
	71	Apr. 27, 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14 14

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Dayton O Dec 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Belt

Certificate No. 73275

Last paid to:

Rate: 14.14

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	4 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	✓ ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	4 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	3 4 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	✓ ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	4 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	5 7	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	5 7		2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3	4	5 7		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	✓ ✓		4	4	5 7		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	4 ✓	1914.	1	4	1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	4 ✓		2		8 7 6 0 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	4 2		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	✓ ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

WILLIAM L. BELT. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 560569

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 C 12

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	37.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	INCREASE			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	APR 4 18		2680	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				1		

NAME: Belt, William L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560269

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: (Pvt A 135 Ohio)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	$12 Monthly	26 Oct 92					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 53223

Home:

6—681

NAME Belt, Zarilda

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 817860

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service 1st Sgt F 139 U S Col Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Mar. 7, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: William L. Belt

Certificate No. 162 [illegible]

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	28	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

NAME ZARILDA BELT

Certificate No. 817860

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6874	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Ezell Garrida

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT O... 1920

Certificate No.
81700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:
Garrea

Service:
Pvt. F. 109 U.S. Colored Inft.

married 189 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Febr 18- 91[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Fees:

M. Elliott Kaufmann 11/5/17

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Belte, Gertrude

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
457714

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:
Andrew

Service:
Pvt Co G. 2nd La Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	13 Jany 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35[illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 1.30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		20	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	11/17/18			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gertrude Belte

Certificate No. 45 7714

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		100	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	/			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bitter William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24630

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co F 3 Mass Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reissue	38	JUN 11 1919	APR 12 1913		40		
	~~24~~	~~Aug 10. 1912~~					
	30	Aug 10. 1917					

Fees:

WASHINGTON

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 1 1919 D.A

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bitter, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24630

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Co F 3 Mass Vol Cav. + Corpl K 3 Mass. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 apr 1912	17 [illegible] 19[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home [illegible]

6—681

NAME: William Foster — 1st of May 11, 1912 — D.H. — Certificate No. 240,030

Last paid to: 12 - 2nd - 2 — Rate: [redacted] 24 30 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72			GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	115	60	3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	D.H.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	45	C.H.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	In 4	768		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3		118		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 4 2 02 1912 21 — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Transfer to [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Com. Ord.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beller William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 249636 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: 5827

Service: Pvt Co K 1 Mass Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	19 Oct 1904	16 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 23 July 07 | Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Beller William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 249636 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 1st Lt and Corp K 3 Mass Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	19 Oct 1904	16 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Feb 15, 1912 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7304 | Home: Readmitted to DN Feb 9, 1912

6—681

NAME: William Beller

Certificate No. 249636

Last paid to: 1 July 10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1 2 36			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Beller 1020

Certificate No. 249636

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 12 Rate: 12

Remarks: 7304

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18 DH 8			2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3				3	NOW PENSIONER UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 AM			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 MEC		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 8. E. R.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

BELTON, ATTERSON

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 26 681 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service

Disability Corp H 10 Ky V Inf

Loss of lft arm above elbow, stump in such dis cond as to prevent use of artificial limb.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 1, 1925 | Reported NOV 11 1925

Remarks: Ck

Feb. 1, 1927 Reimbursement order dated DEC 1 6 1925

payable to ... for ... months.

NAME: Belton, Atterson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 26681 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: General Law.

Service: Corpl H 10 Ky V I

Disability: Loss of lt arm above elbow. stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		MAY 1 - 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 424 Gen. Law | Home.

6—681

NAME ATTERSON BELTON.

Certificate No. 26681

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	18									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

REIMBURSEMENT
CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Atterson Belton

Certificate No. 26681

Last paid to AUG 4 1908 Rate: 55

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	165
1909.	1	10	165
	2	8	165
	3	7	165
	4	6	165
1910.	1	8	165
	2	6	165
	3	7	165
	4	8	165
1911.	1		165
	2	8	165
	3	8	165
	4	14	165
1912.	1	8	165
	2	9	165
	3	14	165
	4	8	165
1913.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1914.	1		165
	2		165
	3		165
	4	4	165
1915.	1	4	165
	2		165
	3	4	165
	4	1	165
1916.	1	1	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1917.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1919.	1	1	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1920.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	
	2		216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	
	4		
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	17	
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	[4]Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	[1]Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sutton Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Sutt

Service: Ex 3 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4/4/08	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Bolton, James

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 768 043

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service pvt F 12 Ia

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible]

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Charlie Sutton

Certificate No. 11870

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES BELTON.

Certificate No. 768043

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Belton, James

Certificate No. 768.043

Service: Pvt E 12 Ia

Disability:

4133 ~~5[illegible] 3099~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Aug 12 9 Aug 1890~~		18 May 1892		Inc.	24	Mch 20 1913	NOV 22 1913
~~Reissue 15 15 Feb 19~~		MAR 11 1909			35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue 20 Mch 27 1912~~		13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 549

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belton, Minnie

Certificate No. 35,241

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ 1120 (3—P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt. W. 2 Wis Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Dec 1894	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Janesville Wis

Died Feb 18 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Bruce Belton

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1 15 20 24 25~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	[illegible]		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	40 80	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	40 80		2		36 [illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	6		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4	TO JUL [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Jennie Belton

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	[illegible]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	9 52 [illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Dillon Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

9286

Certificate No. 116369

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: F. M. U. S. Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 86	17 June 86

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Oct 91

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7733 Ind

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E Sutton

Certificate No. 7[illegible]

Last paid to: 4 11

Rate:

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Belton, Thomas J

(3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 1554345

Service Corp M 1 Calif Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible]

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Sept 4 1926	Sept 30 1927
Inc	50	Mar 1 1929	Apr 8 1929 D

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 10, 1929

Reported NOV 4 1929

Remarks:

✓ Oct 10 29

Catherine Belton

712 Guerrero Street

San Francisco

Cal

JAN 25 1930

NAME: Beltram, Joseph

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 18565

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918.

Service: Seaman U S Navy, Western, Chillicothe & Red Rover & P C 132 Del Dy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc ~~10~~ 50 ~~Oct 1924~~		12 May 1924	
~~Orig~~ 20 ~~Jul 21, 1913~~			AUG 21 1913
~~24 Jul 19, 1918.~~			
35 JUN 10 1918			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: April 15. 1919

Bureau received: APR 2 1919

1081

Remarks:

NOV 11 1922

Died April 15 1919 Accrued order dated

SEP 17 1918

payable to widow Sarah Beltram

201 Western Ave., Joliet, Illinois

Form Roll No. [illegible]

NOV 21 1922 FINAL

Home

6—677

NAME Thomas J Belton

Certificate No. 1554345

Fees $10 C C Smith & Co OCT 2

$2 C C Smith & Co MAY 18 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

178

RATE - 20 20 20 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER					13	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Joseph Bellram Act of May 11 1912.

Certificate No. 18565

Last paid to: Rate: 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1909
	4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.
	2	11	H&O
	3	12	H&O
	4		
1911.	1	10	S. E. R.
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1912.	1	15	DH H
	2	18	DH H
	3	20	DH H
	4	JAN 10	D.H.
1913.	1	21	D.H.
	2	10	D.H.
	3	13	D.H.
	4	JAN 3	60 D.H.
1914.	1	12	60 D.H.
	2	15	60 D.H.
	3	16	60 D.H.
	4	12	60 D.H.
1916.	1	12	60
	2	12	60 D.H.
	3	16	60
	4	14	60 DH
1916.	1	14	60
	2	16	60 DH
	3	12	60 DH
	4	12	60 DH
1917.	1	10	60 DH
	2	8	60 DH
	3	13	60 DH
	4	12	60 DH
1918.	1	14	60 DH
	2	28	60 DH
	3	Inc.	102 DH
	4	29	105 DH
1919.	1	17	105 DH
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—677

NAME: Beltram, Sarah

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 923 634

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor: Joseph

Service: Pt. C. 132nd Ill. Inf. and Sailorman U. S. N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
209	30	Mar. 24 1919	Nov. 11 20			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: $10. Francis A. Moore Pd 12/8/22 Treasurer's Warrant Dec. 10, 1922

Transferred from: GBOCD 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6—676

NAME

(3—P. A. 6)

Beltram Sarah

Certificate No. 923 634

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act May 1 1920 Widow

Name of Sailor Joseph

Service Pt C 132 Illinois Inf and Ldsman-U S N

6—6576

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct-5-1930

Reported NOV 4 1930

Remarks: First National Bank of Joliet, Cons.
Prob Ct Will Co, Ill, 12/10/29
Ev to G.A.O.- Feb 1930

017

NAME: Sarah Beltram

Certificate No. 72[illegible]

Last paid to

Rate 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME SARAH BELTRAM

Certificate No. 927634

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

First National Bank Of Joliet, Cons.

RATE— 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/16

Buried at:

Remarks:

Died 2/2/1916 Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francisco

Service

Pt E , 1st New Mexico Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No. 1890

Last paid to:

Rate # 73

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		[illegible]	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 36 90 20	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		69		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARIA L BELTRAN

Certificate No. 812320

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30 CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Beltran Maria L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812320 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francisco

Service: Priv. E. 1st. Tex. Mexico Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		March 13-1916	Aug 10-26

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 1.00 1-2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Belts Catherine R 46024 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6485 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: Pr Blakley's Co L 2 Reg. Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	26 June 1903	27 Mar 1904
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 9 1923 | Bureau notified: = 3-1081-D =

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Maria L Beltran

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 8,2[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	+	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	[illegible]	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Catherine R Butts WIDOW

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	36		3			1923	3	4	12		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	CHE CANCEL	4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[illegible]		1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	[illegible]	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	+	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Belts Conrad W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 716221 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musen Band 29 Lee Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~17 Jan 1908~~	~~Mch 1908~~	Reis	19	29 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
				Inc	22 50	1 Dec 1912	29 May 1913

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 11, 1920 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2533 (a&r) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Belts Daniel (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336495 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt 118 Lee Vet Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	1 July 1907	Reis	19	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
					25	Apr. 19 1914	
					30	Apr. 19 1919	Gsw

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: MAY 2 3 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1404 (4&) | Home:

6—681

NAME. Conrad W. Pelts

1033

Certificate No. 716221

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 a/7, ~~15 19 25~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/7	43 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	EMS		3	8	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	LBL		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Daniel Belts

1053

Certificate No. 336495

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6(9.2) ~~12 19 25~~

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3	8/12	25 40		3	8			3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	E. R.		2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	X	N. D. C.		3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	14 [illegible]	8 May 1917	21 Oct 1917
	~~10-50~~	15 Nov 1917	5 June 1913
	~~24-50~~	15 Nov 1916	
	~~24~~	15 Nov 1921	
	30	[illegible]	
	38	38- Nov. 15, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: [illegible] 1, 1920

Died: Dec. 24, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1923

Remarks: 12/24/1922 Accrued order [illegible] MAY [illegible]

Schedule

Former Roll No. [illegible] JAN 23 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME

[illegible]olta, Henry

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

352 [illegible]3

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 195 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	60	Aug. 4, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 10. 1927 Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

OK.

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 B. C. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		49 50	1919.	1	4	111 07	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	114		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	114	1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40		3		151 20		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	67 67	1921.	1	4			1	6/12/23	35	1929.	1		
	2	14			2		11 27		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49 50		2		64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	1	79 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4		90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME HENRY BELTS

Certificate No.

Fees 352933

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Folts, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352,943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: A. E. F. 19th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	9 June 92	8 Nov 93				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz, Henry W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 352,935

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. L. 30th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	25	Sept. 12 1919	Inc.	32		JUN 10 1918	
				50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Belts

Certificate No. 352933

Last paid to: Rate: 17-

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	71	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Columbia			2				2				2				2		
	3	DROPPED-REMOVED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 352933

Last paid to: 4 - 1910 Rate: ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	26	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		30		4		67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1		
	2				2		30 ✓		2	0	67.50		2		96		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	11	00		3		67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4		67.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	00	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51 10		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4		60		4	4	67.50		4		96		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

5-4-33

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		July 17 27 Jan 28					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
1545-03

Home:

6—681

NAME

Belts, Sarah

(Certificate No.)

933944

Name of Soldier

George W.

(Service)

Pvt K 16th Ill Cav

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

3—P. A. 2.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Oct 1923	12 Nov 1923

Date

Reported

Remarks

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencemen	Ending

MAY 16 1928

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 54 33

Last paid to Dec 1 1907 Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: 32 - 5 -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	69.83	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	11 N		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	15	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	15	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	25		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Celts

Certificate No. 937044

Age: No fee

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8—6971
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	6/2 - 91	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	[illegible]	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 212327

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

(3—P. A. 1.)

1159

Law: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Application filed with Apr 1912 voucher ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]
Reis	20	5 Oct 1908	31 Oct 1908
Re:	30	27 May 1912	10 Jun 1913
		10/31/08	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: 9/21/14

Bureau notified NOV 8 1915

Remarks:

Transferred to: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 988

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

(3—P. A. 1.)

68

Law: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 11, 90	Apl 8, 91
"	15	June 3, 12	Feby 1, 13
	15	Dec 14, 17	
Fees:	19	Dec 14, 17	March 15, 13
	22	Dec 14, 22	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	Dec. 14, 1919	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: Oct 10. 1918

Bureau notified NOV 13 1918

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin R Beck

Certificate No. 272329

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 Rate: ~~$30~~ 30 Remarks: ~~50~~

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		22		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	54		4		14		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	93		1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	5	5		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		14	90	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		21	90	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		25	91	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		20	90	3				3				3				3		
	4				4			90	4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alexander Lutz

Certificate No. 553,068

Last paid to: 68 Rate: 12. ~~15~~ 15 30 45 Remarks: MAY 11, 191

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1		11 65	1919.	1			1923.	1	INC.		1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4		46		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3		46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	35		4		46		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	1205	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		40 50		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40 60		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	56		4		40		4		46		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	INC.	4383	1918.	1	INC.	52 33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	4650		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: Belt, Andrew J

Certificate No.: 588 [illegible]

Service: Pvt. Co. I 48th Pa Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act ~~of Feb. 6 1907~~

MAY 11 1916 (A. D.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	12	2 [illegible] 1907	17 Oct 1907
Inc.	15	10 Apr 1911	29 Apr 1911
Pens.	25	21 May 1912	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Died	Nov 18	1915	Accrued, order dated May 11 1916
payable to widow	Charlotte Beltz		
	R#L Home, Pa		

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 11/18/15

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1916

Remarks: Check No. 958768 Dated JAN 4 1916 from [illegible]

Former Roll No.: [illegible]

Home: Elmira, Pa MAY 16 1916

61681

NAME

Beltz, Caroline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 366575

Name of Soldier: Isaac F

Service: Pt I, 48th Pa Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

6—6574

Died

Reported June 2, 1926

JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Andrew J. Beltz

Certificate No. 366575

Last paid to: 10 4 30

Rate: $12 $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	14 40		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11/1			4	9	5		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1		75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	5/3			2	JUN	2 37 50		2	DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	3	8 9 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	21	5	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CAROLINE BELTZ

Certificate No. 366575

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Beltz, Colonel

Certificate No. 361,315

Service: Launch

Name of Soldier:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible] 198

ACT [illegible] 1920

72

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ISSUES.

8 Sept 5 1890 March 12 93

12 APRIL 19, 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1/1

6—679

NAME: Beltz, Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492,941

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. D 176th Pa.

Disability: Lymphadenitis

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	24	Nov. 9/89.	July 25/90				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/09-8 P.M.

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1911

Remarks:

13

Former Roll No. 49

Home:

6—681

NAME: 19[illegible]

ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 [illegible] = 30/ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	10	4		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	12	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	[illegible]	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	[illegible]	3 4 30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	11.[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	61.67		4	4	90		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] [illegible] Rate

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 5/4/09 Rate: 24 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. Lilly Pontello

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Law: ACT OF MAY 1

ACT APRIL 19, 1[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Widow		December 6 1915	Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 16 1918

6—679

NAME: Beltz Christian F.

12850

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61276

Law: Act of May 11, 1[illegible]

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Cpl & 1st Sgt. Co. 6 Hosp. Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	~~12 Mo~~	16 Nov. 1907			~~30~~	4 Oct 1913	10 Feby 1914
	~~[illegible]~~				40		
	~~[illegible]~~						
				Inc.	72	Oct 26-1920	JY 1 1920

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2/1921

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16245 964

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Bally

Last paid to: | Rate: 4 | = 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible] ACT APRIL 19, 19[illegible] | Certificate No. 56,390

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	77		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	65.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	78		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Christian F. Beltz — Act of May 11, 1772 — A.L. 1925

Last paid to: 10 6 Dec 07 | Rate: [illegible] | Remarks: 40 72 | Certificate No. 612768

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	1	45		3	1	10		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/11	17 40		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	[illegible]		1	4	90	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	[illegible]			3		90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	14	36 00		4	11	[illegible]		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4/30	36	1913.	1	24	4 [illegible]		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	75		1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$12	1 June 1912	28 Feby 1913	Inc.	$2	Aug 1 1914	NOV 9 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: 7/4/17

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Died Feb 4 17 at Apr 2. 1918

payable to Elemina, Beltz

Orrstown, Pa.

APR 13 1918

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 58235

Last paid to: APR [illegible] 1936

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	1/23	
	2	5/21	36
	3	8/10	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	2/	36
	2	1	
	3	22	
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	PITTSBURGH	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 19.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/30	27 50
	3		36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4		
1909.	1	1	
	2		
	3	1	
	4		10 10
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	1	
	4	5	
1911.	1		57
	2		54
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1912.	1	5	
	2		57
	3		57
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	4	
	2		57 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	
1916.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		28 40
	3		67 50
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	30	23 25
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—681

NAME: Beltz, Cinthia Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 296,813

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ 37334

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt. C, 118 Ohio

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Orig	$ 12.00	28 Nov. '90	

Increase $10 $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Roll:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement.	Ending.
Johii	28 Nov. '90	2 Feb 1911
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ridge, Mont

Former Roll No. DEC 3 1921

6—679

NAME Beltz, Cinthia Jane

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 296843

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt E 118 Ohio

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 5, 1926

Reported JUN 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Cinthia Jane Roll, Act of Apr 19 1908 | Certificate No. [illegible] 13

Last paid to: Rate: 12. 20 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90						2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90						3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90					1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90						2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		GROUP 8 AND								3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4 JUNE 4, 1922								4		

NAME CINTHIA JANE BELTZ

Certificate No. 296843

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Beltz, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58114

Service: Pvt 166 Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	16	3 May 05	2 June 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 452

Home:

6—681

NAME Beltz, Daniel E.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 879 365

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Med Cadet U S A and Pt G 135 Pa Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported APR 9

Remarks:

JUN 15 1927

OCT 5 1925

NAME: Daniel Beltz

Certificate No. 58114

Last paid to: Rate: 46.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	138			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9138			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/8/12	$111.13	Died 3/16/12 Paid Alice E. Beltz				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Widow, Add. Exr. to		Ohio					2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3							3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	56	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 138			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 138		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 138			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DANIEL E. BELTZ.

Certificate No. 879365

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 - 72 - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~							
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11 1912

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ACT 1829

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~[illegible]~~			Inc	27	Dec 3 1913	Feb 13 1914
				38		JUN 10 1918	
~~First~~	~~SP~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~25 Sept~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sol. Gaird

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of [illegible] 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 10th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	12	Nov 2 1911	Nov 2 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: August 19th 1911

Bureau notified: Nov. 10th 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FJ 1317

Home:

6—681

NAME: —

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: ACT OF [illegible] 1, 1920

Certificate No

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Bill

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks:

Certificate No. 382125

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 436 248 BELTZ, DAVID C.

Service Pt B 15th Pa Dftd M Inf

Disability ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan 21, 1921	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported SEP 7 1923

NAME: Beltz, David C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 436248

Service: Pvt B. 15th Pa Infd Dftd U. S. A.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~Feb 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis 1st Lieut Inf~~		~~23 Jan 1913~~	
~~Jr Cl Engineering Corps~~		~~Jan 23 1913~~	
Reis 22nd	50	29 May 1912.	31 Jany 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		JUN 11	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jan. 21. 1921	MAY 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 11 — C 1 . 5 .

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID C. BELTZ.

Certificate No. 436248

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: ~~Beltz~~ David C. Beltz Certificate No. 436,204

Last paid to: 7/4/07-12 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~32~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/6	12 30
	4	12	45
1908.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	12	52 33
1909.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1		
	2	7	
	3		
	4	9	
1912.	1	7	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	2/10	162 92
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67
	3	4	
	4		67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	103 50
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2		96
	3		133 50
	4	4	150
	1	4	150
1921.	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
	1	4	216
1922.	2	4	216
	3	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	144
	2	10 4	72
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	72
	2	2 4	72
	3	3 4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beltz, Elemina

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842460 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Christopher.

Service: Pvt B 158th Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	March 7. 1917.	April 2. 1918			
	25	October 6. 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: G W. Atherton $ 10. APR 30 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 12 1918 6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Beltz, Elemina

Name of Soldier 842460 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Christopher

Pt B 158 Penn Dftd Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Dec. 15, 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Elemina Beltz

Act of April 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 842.460

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
		3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
		4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
		3				3				3				3	4	85.00		3				3		
		4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4			2				2		
		3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
		4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee	67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2	30	287		2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
		4				4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. ELEMINA BELTZ

Fees 842460

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Beltz Frances

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

615468

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel J.

Service

Pt. E. 28 Iowa Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 10, 1930.

Reported AUG 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Refer to B2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24 31			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 31			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 31		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	31			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	31			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1 88			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1 38			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FRANCES BELTZ.

Certificate No.

Fees 615468

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: [illegible]

(1—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 613116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. E 15 Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	31 Sept. 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 1179

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] FEB. 6, 09

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	12	22 March 09	1 Dec 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		DEC 15 '11	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances Reltz

Certificate No. 615465

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4			2	4	75		1	10	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		1	11	4		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4			2	4	75		1	2	4	30	2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4			1	3			3		
	4	2036			4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4			2	4	2		2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.1	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1114			4		36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: DECEASED

Certificate No. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	5280	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	Columbus,		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2		Paid		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Beltz, Frederick D

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

807118

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt. G 135 Co. Inf. & Signal Corps USA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct. 9, 1922	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 1. 1924

Reported

Remarks:

Ret.

Aug 1. 1924 Accrued

America A. Beltz.

824 E Hutchinson Ave

Edgewood Swissvale

NAME Beltz. Frederick D

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

80-

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6 1907~~

Service:

Pvt. Co. 35 Engr. Signal Corps U.S.A.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pvt~~	~~2~~	~~20 Dec~~	~~2~~	Ret	30	28 Dec. 1917	21 Mar. 1913.
"	17	6 June 1912	21 Mar 1913		40		E. E. M
"	23	28 Dec 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	
Fees:				Inc. 72		Oct. 9. 1922	Jan. 24. 1923

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

557 E.J

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK D.BELTZ,

Certificate No. 807118

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	~~4 72~~										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

~~CHECK CANCELED~~

~~CK CANCELED~~

DEAD

6772

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Frederick D Beltz

Certificate No. 80-

Last paid to: 4 0 -8

Rate: ~~$ 28 3 00 50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	285	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1908.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	19	36
	3	12	
	4	9	
1911.	1		
	2	6	
	3	18	
	4	17	
1912.	1	6	
	2		
	3	10	
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4 4	68 82 69
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3		
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4		69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	70 40
	2		90
	3		90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	147
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	TO	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	B-4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 1 PAID	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1922 1923

6—581

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability.

2631 (3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Special Act.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				Died			

Accrued Pension Order Dated

Payable to

Fees:

Transferred from.

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No. 826567

(3—P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt H. 53rd Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig 12		March 8. 1917	June 18. 1917			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: M B. Sloan Fee $ 10. JUL 5 1917

Transferred from

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 22 19[illegible] 6—670

NAME: Samuel E Beck

Certificate No. 715147

Last paid to: 4 [illegible]

Rate: 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6-17			2	Des Moines			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	450		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isabella Beltz

Certificate No. 826,567

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	JUL 5 10 40		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	18 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	1 74		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beltz, John K.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,157,418

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ 1663-K
~~Act of June 27, 1906~~

Service: Ft. A, 6th Pa. Res.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	mar. 11 99	Oct. 8 04
	12	June 23 09	
	15	June 20 10	July 6 10

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~Jan 30 12~~	Feb. 7 12
	27	May 31 12	Feb. 8 13

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/22/14 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081-12 4/14- Rec'd by Nat Mond Commission

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 386

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Beltz Lewis J 219 414

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt C 1 0 V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 27, 1923	May 4, 1923
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 10, 1926

MAY 31 1923

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 21, 1928 Reported JUL

Remarks:

DEC 20 1928

NAME 1663-K Frank Beltz

Certificate No. 1[illegible]418

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1.50~~ 1.27½ Remarks: Dead.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	2	40		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME LEWIS J BELTZ

Certificate No.

Fees 219414

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~XX~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Orig.	$15	25 Feb 17	23 June 17		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	Jan 12	15 Jan 12	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	22.50	25 May 12	17 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2983 - 02

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Beltz, Lovens

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

908,728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 88th In. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb. 9, 1921	Jan. 12, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

P I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1922

6—679

NAME: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [redacted]

Last paid to: [redacted] Rate: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	4	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	1	1		2		45		2	1	67 50		2	4	96		2		4 50		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	1	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	17	54	1916.	1		67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67 50		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1	[illegible] to [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	45		3		67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3		67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4		96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovena Beltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 908,738

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP [illegible] TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Beltz Margaret C

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1243 810

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible] WIDOW

Name of soldier William Y

Service Pt G 135 Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 31 1926	Jun 14 1926			

Died Sept, 14, 1927

Reported OCT 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Beltz Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

MINORS--$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		June 1703	26 Oct 1703			

Increase: $ per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/6/10 Bedford O

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Pg 1

6—679

NAME Margaret C Beltz

Certificate No. 1243 810

Fees none

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE				64	4 30							
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1	[illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3	10	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3	11	36		3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
		4				4	DEC 4			4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Deltz, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
508428

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Alexander M

Service
Pt F 157 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died
Reported March 24. 1926
Remarks:

NAME: Deltz, Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
508,112

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37763

Law:
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:
Alexander M

Service:
Pr. F, 157th O. N. G.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	19 Oct. 1901	11 Mar. 0[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30.	May 1, 1920	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Orange, Cal

Former Roll No. 309/3 - 2[illegible]

6—679

NAME MARY J BELTZ

Certificate No. 508428

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPT. 2, 1922

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1 4/4							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

2 4/19

NAME: Mary J. Beltz — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 508,428

Last paid to: Rate: 17 30. 25 31

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	4 30		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	10	36		4		1		4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4			1	4	7		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36	1918.	2	4	7	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3		75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

NAME

Beltz, Moses

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 309 284

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt K 43 O

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 12 1925 | Reported

Remarks:

P. M.

Died May 12 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 7 1925

payable to widow Josephine A Beltz

NAME: Beltz, Moses.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 309284

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.
Under General Law.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Service: Pvt. K. 43d Ohio

Disability: Dis of throat - and lungs and rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pens~~							
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~7th Corp~~	~~25~~ ~~14th~~ July 96		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Pens~~	~~25~~	~~29 Inf~~	FEB 5 1913	Inc.	50	MAR 1, 1923	
Inc.	~~30 July 15, 1915~~		July 5 1916				

Pens:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3062

JUL 22 1918

Home:

2319

6—681

NAME MOSES BELTZ.

Certificate No. 309284

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	17 R 75									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Moses Beltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 309284

Last paid to: DEC 4 1928

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~70~~ 50

Remarks:

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1	7	51	1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2			2	8	51	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50		2		
	3			3	8	51	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	50		3		
	4			4	7	5	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	8	51	1916. 1	4	75	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			2			2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50		2		
	3			3			3	4	90	3	4	161	3	4	50		3		
	4			4	4	51	4		90	4	4		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913. 1		51	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	4		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	Payment Card			2		
	3			3	4	75	3		90	3	4	150	3				3		
	4			4	4	75	4		90	4	4	150	4				4		
1910.	1			1914. 1		75	1918. 1		90	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930.	1		
	2			2	4	75	2		90	2	4	150	2				2		
	3			3		75	3	4	118	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1929		3				3		
	4			4	4	75	4	4	120	4			4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2039

Law:

Service:

Disability: ARMY INVALID. DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb 28, 07	June 20 07				
"	21	May 29-1912	Jan 29-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to.

Died: Sept. 21, 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: BELTZ, OLIVER

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180649

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability: ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB [illegible] 1907		Inc.	30	Mch 21. 1915	Apr 2. 1915
Increase	15	MAR 22 1910	APR 18 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 29 1912	FEB 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 18-1920. 3-1081

Bureau notified: MAY 10 19

Remarks:

Died Jan 18 1920 pursuant to order dated FEB 3 1920

Na William L. Beltz

324 Elder st Cumberland Md.

Former Roll No. APR 7 1915 - Cleveland

Home:

APR 9 1920

6—681

NAME: 14 Nathan Beltz alias Nathan Dauchman

Certificate No. 107523

Last paid to: 2039 Rate: ~~20~~ 21 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.		GROUP 2 DEAD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1	17 60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	60		3	1	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	60		4	3	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1	3	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	1	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	1	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60		1	28	60 8 17	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60	1913.	2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: OLIVER BELTZ

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 180649

Last paid to: [redacted] Rate: [redacted] 75 ~~90~~ Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	1.73	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	38		2	6			2	5	87.17		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	3 6	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		70	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	8		2	6			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3	4/17	60		3				3		
	4	8			4				4		90		4		76		4				4		
1909.	1	6	2 3		1	4	45 91.67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	6	2		4	4	75		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75		1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	43 20		2		75	1918.	2		90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3		75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Baltz. Oliver

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 180.647.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Cpl. C. 2. V.H.B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G.s.w. l. ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 Apr. 1903	22 Sep. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1355.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Baltz: Peter

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 43.005

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 330357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt. 21 Ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis							
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Nov 95~~	~~21 June 97~~		40	JUN 10 '20	
	~~25~~	~~22 May 12~~	~~24 Jan 12~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~30~~ 30	June 1913	15 Apr 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2266

Home:

6—681

NAME: Oliver Beltz.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 8.

Certificate No. 180,649.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow entry Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Beltz

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7 75 40~~ 50

ACT MAY 15, 1920

Certificate No. 320351

Remarks 43,005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	9 51			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1 51		1916.	1	90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	11/15 21.30 10 51			3	4 90			3	4 161			3	4 50			3		
	4				4	4			4	90			4				4	4 50			4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10 51			3	75			3	90			3	4 150			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	90			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	10 51			3	1 90			3	4 118			3	[illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Beltz Peter

Service 330 357

Disability Pt G 21 O V Inf

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 16 1922	July 2 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 10. 1925 Reported

Remark

ck

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1906				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME PETER BELTZ

Certificate No. 330357

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~XX~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	72									
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	48 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks: 19 Aug 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		48		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3		48		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		48		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		47		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		42		1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	48	1914.	1	17	41 42	1917.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Letter to Bu	
	2		48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	3-107	
	3	8	48		3		36		3				3				3				3	D 1/23	
	4		48		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

MAY 1, 1917 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6—1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
[illegible]					$12	JUN 1 0 1918	
[illegible]				Inc.	$50	May 1, 1920	

Rev 21 2, May 19 2 & Oct 1 7

Fees:

Feb 3 21 [illegible] JAN 12 1922

[illegible] to Widow Lovena Belt

Transferred from

Transferred to Hyndman, Penn.

Died: Feb. 3, 1921

Remarks:

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 18 1922

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	13	1/6
	4		
1910.	1	6	
	2		
	3	7	36
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2		36
	3	9	
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3		35.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 90
	2	3	4
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		18 80
	4	10	40
1908.	1	1	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	3	
1909.	1	1	
	2		
	3	1	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	5	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		5383
	4	5	00
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	6	10/23/17
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3		63
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3		63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	6
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	
	3	1	63
	4	4	97 20
1919.	1	4	110
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beltz, Sophronia

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 963257 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pt K 43 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 21 1925 AUG. 4 1926	Jul 7 1925

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-8573

Died: Apr. 8, 1930

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Beltz Walter C

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105370 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Q M Sgt. Co 20 Wash Inf

Disability: G S Wd. rt shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Sept. 1899	5 Mch 1905
Inc	12	June 26-1920	Mch 31-1921

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: Wm. Elliott Craggerman & Co

Transferred from:

Topeka,, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4365

Home: APR 7 - 1921

6—681

NAME Sophronia Beltz

Certificate No. 963257

Fees None ✓

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 50	4 50	[illegible]	4 50				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 50	4 50	[illegible]	[illegible]				
MARCH				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY				4 30	4 50	[illegible]	4 50	[illegible]				
JUNE				4 30	4 50	[illegible]	4 50	[illegible]				
JULY				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Walter C Beltz

Last paid to: Rate: 8 [illegible]

Certificate No. 110537.0

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1				1	[illegible]	24		1	4	24	1920.	1	[illegible]	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	[illegible]	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	24		3	4			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4	4	24		4	[illegible]	24		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	24	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	4	24	1921.	1	4	39	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4			3	[illegible]	24		3	[illegible]	36		3				3		
	4	0	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	24	1914.	1	[illegible]	24		1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3		24		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	[illegible]	24		4	4	24		4	[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Died Feb 23. 1917 Accrued order dated June 18. 1917

payable to widow Isabella Beltz.

Pittsburgh. Pa.

5221 2nd Ave.

Fees.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/23/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

APR 14 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3891241 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 22 1917

6—681

NAME

(3 - P. A. 1a)

Beltz, William Y

Certificate No.

876 917

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 135 Pa V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1924	Dec 10, 1924

6—672

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 22/1926

Reported Mar

Remarks:

3-1091 L

died Mar 22. 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1926

payable to widow Isabella Beltz

DEC 20 1924

NAME:

Certificate No. 11[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	—		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	1	1		3	5			3	4	9		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	—		1913.	1	—		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	—			2	5			2	—	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	JUL	5 50.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	4			4	90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	90			2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3	90			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	90			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM Y BELTZ

Certificate No. 876917

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	RATE—	50-	50-	72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				5									
JANUARY		4	50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4	50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4	50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4			4 72									
JUNE	4	50	4	4 72									
JULY	4	50	4	50 4 72									
AUGUST	4	50		4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50 4 72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50 4 72									
NOVEMBER	4	50		50 4 72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50 4 72									

DEAD

NAME: Kelly, William H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 176911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 53.31 c

Service: K Co 133 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	7 inch 07	8 Oct 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Act	12			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pa	~~12~~ 50	27 May 12	23 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44434 07

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belliza James alias Lewis J. Sprague

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175.917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Co. A. 184 O.S.

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~ Feb 1. 12		Oct 19. 14	Reis	~~12½~~ Nov 2 - 1914		
	30	June 10-1918			~~15½~~ Jan 6 - 1916		
	32	Jan 6-1922			~~19~~ Jan 6 - 1920		
					~~22½~~ Jan 6 - 1925		Dec 26-1914

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 13. 1922. (37) T.A.G.

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] H. Belt

Last paid to: 8 SEP [illegible] 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible] 2950~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Act of [illegible] 1920 | Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1910.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	45	
1911.	1	10	45
	2		45
	3	11	45
	4		
1912.	1	11	
	2		
	3	11	[illegible]
	4		
1913.	1	1	67.50
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	[illegible]	
1915.	1		67.50
	2	1	67.50
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		67.50
1916.	1		67.50
	2		[illegible]
	3		67.50
	4		67.50
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	11	169.80
	4	4	
1921.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	[illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	[1]Trans. to Mo.	
	2	[2]Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James Bella alias Lewis L. Sprague

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13½~~ ~~15½~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks: [illegible]

FOREIGN Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 1175.012

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	11/10	373.20
	4	1/2/15	37.60
1915.	1	16	40.50
	2	18	40.50
	3	10/1	40.50
	4	2[illegible]	[illegible]
1916.	1	3/16	44.37
	2	2[illegible]	4[illegible].50
	3	15	4[illegible]
	1	2[illegible]	46.50
	1	[illegible]	46.50
1917.	2	27	46.50
	3	20	46.50
	4	11/11	1846.50
	1	20	46.50
	2	14	46.50
	3	[illegible]	87.10
	4	17	90
1918.	1	16	90
	2	18	90
	3	1[illegible]	90
	4	2[illegible]	90
1919.	1	19	90
	2	15	90
	3	1[illegible]	172
	4	14	150
1920.	1		150
	2	13	150
	3	1[illegible]	150
	4	[illegible]	150
1921.	1	13	150
	2	18	150
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	150
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Beltzer, Elizabeth J. 37374-D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A. Beltzer

Service: 1st Lt. and Capt. F. 18th Ia. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	13 Aug. 1907	29 Sep. 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10. R. R. Hopkins & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 30 1920.

Remarks: $75 24th Ia. Ogden Utah

Former Roll No. Dr. 1

6—679

NAME: Beltzer, Frank E.

Certificate No. 618061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of [illegible] 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 33 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ptc~~	~~12~~	~~24 Apr. 1907~~	~~1 Nov 1907~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
Ptc	16	10 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	20	24 apr 1915		Rest			
"	24	24 apr 1920	11 Apr 1913	Me	72	Rej. 1, 1922 R. Dec 6. 1923	
			L. E. PA	to end. June 20 1923 date of clean Record.			

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Margaret J. Beltzer Grapeland, Texas

Died: Jan. 20 1923 (E)

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks: Died Jan. 20 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 2, 1923 payable to widow Margaret J. Beltzer Grapeland, Nebraska

Former Roll No. 2 161

Home:

6—681

NAME: C. Garrett J. Berger

Certificate No. 6[illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	34 10 Fee 80
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	15	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	38
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jacob E Poltzer

Certificate No. 618804

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	1134	140
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	N-9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	5-1	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	[illegible] 20	3920
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	47
1914.	1	[illegible]	47
	2	[illegible]	148
	3	[illegible]	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	[illegible]	48
	3	5	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		[illegible]
1917.	1	4	10[illegible]
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	105
	4		105
1920.	1		105
	2		
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	11	4 [illegible]
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
	3	3	NO CHECK DRAWN
	4	GROUP 1.	
1925.	1	DEAD	
	2	28-38	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/26/24 102	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Berger John A. 319 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161211 ARMY INVALID. Law

Service: 1 Sgt Capt Co F 18 Ia Inf

Disability: Loss of rectum & incontinence of urine

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	Pen	21 May 1890	20 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1909 Com Bureau notified: AUG 31.1909

Remarks: Ogden Utah

Former Roll No. 1138/8 Home:

6—681

NAME: Beltzer Lewis A 3852 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 714441 ARMY INVALID. Law. Act June 27. 1890.

Service: Pvt Co F 18 Iowa Inf. Act February 6. 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 July 1890	2 Feb 1892	Died	Nov 12		
Reis	15	18 Jan. 1910	7 Feb. 1910	Accrued Pension Order Dated			
				Payable			

Fees:

Transferred from: 7/7/10 DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Osceola Nebr

Former Roll No. 2798 Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin A Beltzer

Last paid to: 6 1 [illegible]

Rate: 21

Remarks:

Certificate No. 111 12 41

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	12.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	79		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	79		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	35-20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Elizabeth J. Beltzer, wid			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis A Beltzer

Last paid to:

Rate: #215

Remarks: 2/10/10 43 60

Certificate No. 717441

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	3		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13+43 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Moines.

NAME Beltzer, Margaret J (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 937818

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act

Name of Soldier Jacob E

Service Pt G 33 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 23 1923	Aug 2 1923

MINORS, $ . . . PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 31. 1927

Reported JN 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Beltzer, Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 938a

Certificate No. 736879

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis A.

Service: Pri & Sgt H 18th Ga Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Dec 1911	16 Feb 1912
Reissue	12	Last cert	[illegible] 1915
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Osceola Fla.

Former Roll No.

C—670

NAME Margaret J Beltzer

Certificate No. 937818

Fees none

ACT [illegible] 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK 6/13 CANCELS							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	161	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8671

NAME: Mary A. Beltzer

Certificate No. 736 879

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25—30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
		2				2				2		30		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
		3				3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
		4				4				4		30		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	8 [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
		2				2	11			2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
		3				3	13			3		36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
		4				4	11			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
		4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
		4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Beltzhoover John (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 894 211

Service 1 Sgt G 1 Md C av

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 6, 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAY - 7 1924

Remarks:

April 6. 1924 [illegible] MAR 25 1924

[illegible] Receipt Beckley [illegible]

NAME: Beltzhoover John W (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 894 211

Law:

Service: 1 Sgt G 1 Md Cav

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1st April 1923	22 Aug 1923				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1/23 Rc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1692.

Issue:

6—681

NAME JOHN BELTZHOOVER

Certificate No.

Fees 894211

AG

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72				4 72						
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 ~~72~~	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: John Beltzhoover

Certificate No. 894211

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: $12

Remarks:

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beltzhoover. John

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920

Certificate No. 894211

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Service: 1 Sgt G. I Md

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15 Jany 1911~~	17 Feby 1911			~~40~~ JUN 10 1918		
REISSUE.	~~30~~ MAY 25 1912	DEC 16 1912		Inc.	50 Mar 1, 1920		
INCREASE	30 Jan 7, 1916	Apr 27, 1916 W			72	June 6-1921	Aug 17-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 - 1916

6—681

NAME Beltzhoover, Melchor B.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,238,504

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt, Co.H, 18th Penn. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	March 2,1921	Feb. 5,1924
To end		March 12,1921	date of death

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Payable to Harriett Beltzhoover, widow
315 Amabell St.,
Mt. Washington Sta.,
Pittsburgh, Pa.

NAME: John Beltzhoover

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 8[illegible]

Last paid to: 12-4-Feb'y 1911 — Number: 15 24 30 ~~50~~ 72

NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13[illegible]5 Mt. H.		1920.	1	4	120	1922.	2	9	4 216	1925.	1		
	2	1162			2	5 45 40			2	9 75 Mt. H.			2	4	120			0	4 2		2		
	3				3	5 45			3	4 75			3	4	120			1	4 72		3		
	4				4	6 [illegible]			4	11 [illegible] CH			4	11	120 MTH			1	4 72		4		
1908.	1				1	6 45			1	11 [illegible] CH	W		1	11	120 MTH	1923		1	4 72		1		
	2			1912.	2	6 [illegible]		1916.	2	10 90 CH		1920.	2	9	120 MTH			2	4 72	1924.	2		
	3				3	6 11 [illegible]			3	1 90			3	4	161			3	4 72		3		
	4				4	28 4 Mt. H.			4	9 90 MTH			4	4	150			4	4 72		4		
1909.	1				1	JAN 17 Mt. H.			1	[illegible] 90 MTH			1						Trans. to Mot		1		
	2				2	19 Mt. H.			2	90		1921.	2	4	1[illegible]	1925.	2		Payment Cert		2		
	3				3	6 Mt. H.			3	90			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	6 Mt. H.			4	90			4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 75		1917.	1	1		1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	75			2	40			2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	11 75 Mt. H.			3	4 90			3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	10 75 Mt. H.			4	4 [illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4		
						75 Mt. H.				4 120													

6—681

NAME: Melchor B. Beltzhoover (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,238,504 — Act of June 5, 1920

Fees None

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		c.										
FEBRUARY		12-11 TO DATE OF DEATH										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	2	8 Feb 20	2 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Beltzhoover William

(3—P. A. 1.)

5172

Certificate No. 2487605

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: P. A. 99 Ind.

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	16 Apl 07	20 Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~16 Apl 07 MAY 1912~~	13 S	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Mch 10, 1914	Apr 6, 1914				

Fees: 30 Mch 10, 1919.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 3203

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Reitzhoover

Certificate No. 108497

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amornt.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pittsburgh

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: William Reitzhoover

Certificate No. 248705

Last paid to: NOV 1 1907

Rate: 12.00 24.00 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		72		2	4	120		2	4			2		
	3				3	7	36		3		72		3	4			3	4			3		
	4	12/31/07			4	7	36		4		72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 80		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	54		4		72		4	4			4	Trans. to Mc			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	7	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	1		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28 4	54		2		72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3		72 120.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		72		4	3	120		4	GROUP 2 PAI			4				4		
														TO A... 4, 1922									

6—681

NAME Beltzner, Christiana (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 659154 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier August

Service Pt F 186 Pa Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 16 1925.

Reported NOV 7 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659,454 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY ... ACT APRIL 12, 1[illegible]

Name of Soldier Beltzner, Christiana August

Service: Pt F 186 Pa Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 July 1908	25 Sept 1918
Inc	20	19 Apr 1917	24 May 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7

6—679

NAME CHRISTIANA BELTZNER

Certificate No. 659454

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1919
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	[illegible] 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Christiana Beltzner 620

Certificate No. 65945

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/9 3360	
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	15	AMP
	3	13	[illegible]
	4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. [illegible]
	2	13	A. M. [illegible]
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	12	HEO
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	C G
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	60
1918.	1	[illegible]	74.67
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1927.	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1928.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Belveal, Effie B

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 800937

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Landen

Service Pt G 5 Ind Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

8—0574

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Nov. 4, 1923

Remarks:

NAME Belveal Effie B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800937

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Landen V Belveal

Service: Pri C. 5 Ind. Cav

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Brig	12	June 4- 12	DEC 5-1915
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 37 Mar

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No

6—979

NAME EFFIE B BELVEAL

Certificate No. 800937

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY	4 30										
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30										

NAME: Effie B. Belveal

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 800937

Last paid to: [redacted] Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	0 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4	12/27 60			4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ACT OF [illegible]							
	$1	31 May 1917	12 Feb 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 5/9/15

Bureau notified: 6/5/15

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3 P. A. 1a)

Belveal, Nicholas

Certificate No.

326 487

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F, 33" Iowa Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 23 1924	Jan 2 1925

6—6572

Homes--Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 11 1924 Reported

Remarks:

Ck -

JAN [illegible] 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.21

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	7/14	1920		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/22	13		1		60		1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60	1912.	2		60	1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1	3/20	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2		63		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		6	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME NICHOLAS BELVEAL

Certificate No. 326487

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50		4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50		4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Edward Turnbull (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32678 Law

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt E. 33 Inf 1 C

Disability: Lumbago & hemorrhoids & res dis 2 wds.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	Dec. 5 1918	Dec. 5 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2373 Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible] AUG 1 MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~Pvt~~ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		30	Oct. 16. 1914	Oct 24 1914
					43	JUN 10 1918	
	~~2d Lt May 1912~~	12 Oct 1912		Inc.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2373 GENERAL LAW Home:

6—681

NAME: Linda Zinsai

Certificate No. 32[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		136	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		FEB. 6. 1917		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nicholas Zinsai

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 326[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 24 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	[illegible]	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Cur		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	72			4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	72			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

NAME: Selveal Sarah J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 82917

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Seth

Service: Pvt K. 53 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 11-'10	Dec 4-'11
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc		
9/1-'17		

Fees: Andrew Foree $10

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9 1921

Bureau notified: APR 11 1922

Remarks:

died Feb. 9, 19 Remittance settlement order dated APL 23 1922

payable to

Former Roll No. 2153 Final Ltr. Sent to

1922

6—679

NAME: Selveal, Seth

(3—P. A. I.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 54034

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt A 53 Ind. V. Inf

Disability: Severe dis both ears, res in nearly total disc & same.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		27 May 1902	Aug 1902				

Fees: 2/3 1 Sarah C 8/4/17

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2619

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/1	165 20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Seth Bivai

Certificate No. 5403.4

Last paid to:

Rate: 2-

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		81	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		81		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	81	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		81	1913.	1		81	1917.	1	9/1	81 00	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	81		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	81		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	81		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	81	1914.	1		81	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	81		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	81		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	81		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Belvel, Catherine N

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 774321

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James A

Service

Pt Co F 34 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 24 1926

6—6574

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Aug. 5. 1926 SEP 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

BELVEL CATHERINE N.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774,321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: James A. Belvel

Service: Private, Co. "F" 34" Iowa Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb. 25,1914	April 23,1914			
INC	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No.

C—679

NAME CATHERINE N BELVEL

Certificate No. 774321

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-1
1 7/16

NAME: CATHERINE N. BELVEL

Certificate No. 774,321

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5/16			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4			4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		
						4								TO JULY 4, 1922									

6—681

NAME: Ethel C. Pike

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 411,112

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Fireman U.S. Indianapolis Civil War

81

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		April 1918	Dec 1917			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES Moines

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: No 590610 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 131

NOV 7 1918

6—679

NAME: Ethel Pike

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 101,248

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 2076 1907.

Service: Fireman

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 Nov 1910~~	~~1 Dec 1910~~	Ind	25	Nov 18 1922	Indefinite
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 Nov 1910~~	~~1 Dec 1910~~			JUN 1	
Reis	19	2 May 1912	19 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1922	

Fees: 1 Per

Fee 25.62 Amended order dated 10/10 [illegible]

Transferred from: 1/19/12 DES Moines

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 22

Remarks:

NOV 18 1922

Former Roll No. 6/1

Home:

APR 4 1916

6—681

NAME: Cintha Fielvel

Certificate No. 41145

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] 32 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	40	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	71	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		57		2	4	71		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	46		3	12/8	TO DATE OF DEATH		3		
	4				4	7			4				4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7			2	5	114 87		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	17 60 45		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	57			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	57			4	10			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

2676 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
24		[illegible]					
		Dec 30 1911	May 29 1911				

Fees: 5

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

2970 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
24		[illegible]	[illegible]			Sept 30 1913	
						Pays widows, Dec 11 1914 date of death.	
						Payable to guardian Catherine M.	
						Linnell Ward.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 11 14

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~24~~

Remarks:

Certificate No. 220457

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4 3 5 72

4 3 8 72

4 26 GROUP 1

Does Mother

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~24~~

Remarks:

Certificate No. 330107

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	28 96			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BELVEL, MARGARET A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,525

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Elijah R.

Service: Priv. M,3d Iowa Cavalry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	Jan. 20,1922	Nov. 10, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 John A. Johnson

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 18 1922

6—67.)

NAME Belvel, Margaret J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 698164

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry M.

Service Corp F 34 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 25 1927

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 10 1927

NAME: MARGARET A. BELVEL

Certificate No. 923,525

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	12/6	2 50
	4	21	
1924.	1	30	
	2	30	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET J BELVEL

Certificate No. 698164

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	[redacted]						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Belvel Margaret G. 851 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698164 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Corp'l, F, 3d Ia Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orp.	12	5 July 1910	10 Mch 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Des Moines, Ia, 1521-18 St,

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Delvil Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503182 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co I 11th Vt. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	24 April 1907	3 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR. Home:

6—681

NAME: Margaret J. Pelvel. Certificate No. 698164

Last paid to: [redacted] Rate: [redacted]75 30 Remarks: 1923 ACT OF MAY , 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4		1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 60	1927. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	33	2	4	75	1	10	4 30	2		
3			3	11		3	4	36	3	4	75	1	11	4	3		
4			4	18		1	4	36	4	4	75	1	12	4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2	17		2			2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
3			3	13		3	4	36	3	4		3			3		
4			4	4		4			4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4		2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	4		3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4		1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	4	60	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	11		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	11		4	4	38	4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis Belvil

Last paid to: July 4 1907 Rate: 2

Remarks: Certificate No.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1		1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Pelleville Alexander (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1109299 | ARMY INVALID. | Law

Service:

Disability: Sgt. Co. 13 N.T.C. Can. Prov. Can.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	5 Dec 06	17 Jan 07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1111 NIA. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Belville Alexander (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1109299 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service:

Disability: Sgt. Co. 13 N.T.C. Can. Prov. Can.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	5 Dec 06	17 Jan 07.				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52-7 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander Belville

Certificate No. 1109299

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Trans. to ..... Dept. of .....

GROUP 3

NAME: Alexander Belville

Certificate No. 1109299

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Belville, Alexander

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109 299

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt A 13 N Y Cav & G 3 N Y Prov Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 7, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JAN 7 1920

Remarks:

ued Jan 1 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 21 1927

Payable to widow Annie Belville

39 Sylvester St.

Brockton, Mass

NAME: Belville Alexander

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109299

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Serg. A 13th N. Y. C. & G. 3rd N. Y. Prov. C.

Disability 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. ~~10 5 Dec. 1906~~ ~~30 JUN 10 1918~~ 40		17 Jany. 1907 Feb 14. 1919	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rois.	~~17~~	~~June 21 1916~~	~~June 19 1916~~
	23	Feb 14. 1917	
	30	Feby 14. 1922	

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. [illegible] 1916

Transferred from: Augusta, Nov. 19, 1912.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay ½ to wife Anna Belville

N.H.D.V.S. c.o. 23 Nov. 1909

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1916

6—681

NAME ALEXANDER BELVILLE

Certificate No. 1109299

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

R 4667

NAME: Alexander Belville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1104299

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: ~~50~~ 47 23 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	18 EH	1919.	1	4	96 67	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	18 EH		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	25	18 w		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	15	18 EH		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	18 EH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	13	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	18	18 w		2	4	120		2	14	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	21	$33.200. 280 w.		3	4	161		3	15	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36 22 17		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	16	23 50 J.W. 18 w	1917.	1		51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2				2	12	18 H.H.		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	11	18 w H.H.		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	11	18 w T.H.		4		69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18	18 T.H.	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	18 w T.H.		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	12	18 EH		3	4	88 60	BACK PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4				4	24	18 w EH		4	4	90		4				4				4		
						11	18 EH																
						10	18 EH																
						19	18 w																

6—681

NAME: Belville Ingustus B

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.: 989.264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, '07

Service: Cpl-K-4-5 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	2	26 Mch 08	3 Apr 08				
	18	8 June 12	12 Apr 13				
I	24	10 March 16					
	30	10 March 21					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 226-02

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Bèlville, Charles

Certificate No.: 955 974

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Bglr M 1 Mo V Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 16 1924

Reported 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Augustus E. Belville

Certificate No. 3[illegible]

Last paid to MA 4-1918 Rate: [redacted]-18- Remarks: -.25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	1.60		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	30		3	2	0		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	30	1913.	1	4/24	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	26		3	11/18			3		Paid		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1436		1914.	1	Oakdale, Calif.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES BELVILLE

Certificate No. 955974

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: General Law.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reissue	40	July 29. 1918	Oct 9. 1918		72	Dec 10 1921	Jan 28 1922
						July 1 1922	Oct 24 1922

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X. Ct. Cert. Cause of Increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability: Chronic arthritis, Sciatica

ARMY INVALID.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	24	Feb 19, 1917	Jul 9, 1917		38		
	24	Jan 9, 1923				1920	
						March 8 1921	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: January 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1921

Remarks: June 1921 Accrued ... FEB 19 1926

payable to widow Theresa Porter

Former Roll No. Cert. No. 181

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 10 Feb. 4 yrs Rate: $72 $1440 57 72

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		35.
	3	13	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	12	67 20
	3		90
	4		90
1909.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	14	90
	4	15	
1910.	1	15	
	2		90
	3	15	90
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	90
	2	15	90
	3	15	90
	4	15	90
1912.	1	15	90
	2	15	90
	3	23	90
	4	16	90
1913.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1914.	1		90
	2		
	3		90
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3		120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		150
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	TO AUG. 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	11	72 60
	4	12	72
1924.	1	1	72
	2	2	72
	3	3	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$21.50~~ 3838.20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	51
1909.	1	11	51
	2	12	51
	3	15	51
	4	15	51
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3	51
	2	12	51
	3	12	51
	4	13	51
1912.	1	13	51
	2	13	51
	3	21	51
	4	30	51 M.H.
1913.	1	24	M.H.
	2	11.	M.H.
	3	15	M.H.
	4	20	51 M.H.
1914.	1	10	51 M.H.
	2	9	51 M.H.
	3	9	51 M.H.
	4	15	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	9	51 M.H.
	2	8	51 M.H.
	3	10	51 M.H.
	4	10	51 MH
1916.	1		51
	2	8	51 MH
	3		51
	4		51
1917.	1	12	51 MH
	2	12	51
	3		64 50
	4	11	64 50
1918.	1		64 50
	2		64 50
	3	12	30 MH
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	105 30 MH
	2	12	114 MH
	3		114
	4	10	114 MH
1920.	1		114
	2	22	114 MH
	3		163 20
	4	11	MH
1921.	1	4	15
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	2/24	20 33
	3	26	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

NAME: Belville Jacob M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642 002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co E 3rd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pais~~	~~15~~ 16	~~Feb 1907~~	~~9 Apr 1907~~	Pais	30	22 Mar 1912	11 Oct 1912
~~Inc 2s~~	~~20~~	~~Oct 1909~~	5 Nov 1919		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5, 1919

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. aj 4233

Home:

NAME: Belville Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 824832

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt K. 2 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~—~~	~~12~~	~~30 Apr 1891~~	~~22 Nov 1892~~	Inc	~~24~~	~~1 Dec 1912~~	2 July 1913
~~Rel~~	~~18~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~24 Jan 1913~~	V	~~30~~	~~1 Dec 1912~~	July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Died: 11/4/8 (3-988)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dependent Nov 2 18 Apr 5 1918

payable to Mary E. Belville

Transferred to: Palmer Nebr

Former Roll No. 2667

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob N Belville

1739

Certificate No. 642002

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7	4 80		2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3		120		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3	10	N D B		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	MAY 11, 1912.			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2		1913.	1	4	L&L	1917.	1	4	111	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/6	57 33	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3	AMr		2		90		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph (Belville

Certificate No. 824832

Last paid to: ~~12~~ ~~1824~~ ~~30~~ Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	~~120~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4			2	MAY 8	38 60		2	TO DATE OF LEAVE			2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54 37 40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	Dec.	73 40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	126		4				4				4	11 10	

NAME elville, Louisa

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 768471

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Marion

Service Pt F 7 Mo State Mil Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Sept. 23, 1923

Remarks:

3 1923

NAME: Belville Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Marion Belville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F. 7 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apl 7-1913	Dec 29-1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 30 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees $10 fee D. L. Casad

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LOUISA BELVILLE

Certificate No. 768471

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Louisa Belville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 768471

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	15	4 Nov 1907	5 May 1908

Fees:

Died Feb. 11 1913 Bureau notified DEC 29 1913

Payable to widow Louisa Belville

Transferred from: [illegible]EKA, KANS

Transferred to: 210 Belville Ave. Pittsburg, Kansas

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3-798

Remarks: [illegible] Order of ____ 19__

Held [illegible]

Former Roll No. FEB 21 1914 [illegible]

JUN 27 1890

Home: [illegible] Dis 6/22/10

6—681

NAME: Belville, Mary E.

Certificate No. 602921

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Corpl. Co. B 3d Ind. Cav.

(3—P. A. 2.)

1140

Law: [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]
12		APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23. 1920 Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 329

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1140 Mary E Rebuck

Certificate No. 602927

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Colville Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765 179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ignatus P

Service: Corpl D 4 Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	12	5 Sept 13	15 Oct 13
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Colville Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 86612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Jordan Colville

Service: PH 2 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	25	Nov 12 1917	Oct 5 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: Cert

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 321

Remarks:

Remarried Nov. 16, 1920 Lester C. Washburn

Former Roll No.

APR

6—679

NAME: Mary E Belville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 765[illegible]77

Last paid to:

Rate: 2—30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E Belville

Certificate No. 86613

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 5—30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	MAY 8	
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90 43
1921.	1	[illegible]	30
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

0 2 8 b

NAME: BELVILLE, PENTON

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No: 15771

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Yeoman U. S. S. Princeton and Keystone ~~State~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~17 17 Feb 1907~~				40	June 1 1913	
REISSUE	~~24 FEB 4 1910~~		FEB 15 1910		~~40~~		
REISSUE	~~75 17 Nov 1913~~		JUN 16 1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Fees:	~~30 20 Nov 1915~~						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: July 27-1922. Pneu. Hemorrhage

Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks: July 27 1922 ...

Andrew Belville

OCT 25 1922

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1922 394

1241 Noble ellison. St. Chicago. Ill.

Home: 24 12/17/18

6—677

NAME OF SOLDIER: Belville William E

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No: 0-2-2-2

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: Private Co. 1 Inf.

Guardian: Andrew Belville Sr.

ISSUES

Evidence of guardianship filed with Officer:

Appointment under jurisdiction of

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name	Commencement.	Ending
Pvt 1-cl	2nd Lieut	1918	21 Dec 1918	Penton	April 16 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

1—675

028

NAME: PENTON BELVILLE

Certificate No. 15771

Last paid to: 4 March 1907 @ 8 Oct 6/x/190 Rate: [illegible] Remarks: ~~30~~ 40 30 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	293 144
	2	15	36
	3		36
	4	14	36 H.H.
1908.	1	14	H.H.
	2	15	H.H.
	3		
	4	15	36 H.H.
1909.	1	15	H.H.
	2		H.
	3	15	H.H.
	4	14	H.H.
1910.	1	14	72 H.H.
	2	14	72 H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	11	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	11 72	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	19 75	H.H.
1914.	1	11 75	H.H.
	2	12 75	E.
	3	75	
	4	12 75	EH
1915.	1	13	75 H
	2	10	75
	3	11	75 SH
	4		
1916.	1		90
	2		90
	3		90
	4	11	90 SH
1917.	1		90
	2		90
	3		90
	4		90
1918.	1		90 SH
	2		90
	3	12	112 SH
	4		12
1919.	1	5	120 USH
	2	4	120 USH
	3	4	120 USH
	4	5	120 USH
1920.	1	5	120 USH
	2	4	120 USH
	3	7	161 USH
	4	4	120 USH
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3		150
	4	5	150 USH
1922.	1	6	150 USH
	2	5	150 USH
	3		[illegible]
	4	11/3	
1923.	1		150
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

681

NAME: William E. Belville 1st Lt C

Last paid to: Rate: 2 1/2 Remarks: Certificate No. 6,[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	15	EMS
	3	7	EMS
	4		
1911.	1	9	EMS
	2		EMS
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	9	EMS
	2	10	EMS
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	2/	
	2		
	3		
	4	4/15	Case Ending
1914.	1		
	2		GROUP 1
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

AUG 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

BELVIN, JAMES A.

Certificate No.

1031535

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 6 Ill V Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 2. 1923 | Reported Aug 16. 1923

Remarks:

Aug 27. 23 Accrued order date: 324

Widow Frances Belvin

Dept Dept.
Texas.

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3				3	1	80.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4			1923	4				4	~~4~~ 30	CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36		1	4	90		1	~~4~~ 30	CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1				1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4		75		GROUP 2 PAID				4				4		

NAME JAMES A. BELVIN,

Certificate No. 1031535

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEAD

OR

4833

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Belvin, James A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 103,535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 9, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 6 Ills vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 June 1908	8 July 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~14½~~	~~6 June 1912~~	19 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~16½~~	~~10 June 1912~~					
	21½	10 June 1916					
	27	10 June 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1442/167 Home:

6—681

NAME: Belvin, John A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861436

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 1st U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~1 May 1907~~	28 June 1907				
Reis.	24	12 Aug. 1912	22 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 8/23/16 Bureau notified: 9/8/16

Remarks: Lexington Ky Reagan Gen Hosp

Former Roll No. 1818/192 Home:

6—681

NAME: James A. Belvin

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 103535

ACT OF MAY 1912

Last paid to: 10 4 May 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14½~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		989	1911.	1	10		1915.	1		49 50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4		50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3			Inc.	3	4	58 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	3	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1		36		1	4	36		1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4		25.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				1	4	49 50		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		49 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49		4		114		4				4				4		

NAME: John A. Belvin

Act of May 11, 1912

86436

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1250	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	75		3	1	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	12			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1	9	60		1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10		1916.	2		72		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	9	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	60					1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2	4	60						2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	72						3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72						4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	72					1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	72						2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	72						3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72						4				4				4		

GROUP 2

A—881

029

NAME Belvin, Roy B. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,531,051

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Hospital Apprentice First Class U.S. Navy

Disability: Abdominal pain and adhesions, result of operation on gall bladder. and results of gastreonterostomy for same.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Jan 23, 1926	May 1, 1926
Inc	17	Apr 24 1928	Jun 2 1928
Inc.	24	June 11, 1929 R	July 10, 1929

6—6575

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks: Dropped because of award of compensation under the Veterans Bureau

NAME: [illegible] (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	22 Apr. 192[illegible]	1 Nov. 192[illegible]
[illegible]			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—676

029

NAME Roy B. Belvin

Certificate No. 1,531,051

Fees No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE— 12 12 17 24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL					4	4	4					
MAY				12-40	4	4	4					
JUNE					12 4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	6	17 4	17					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	24					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

NAME: BESSIE BELYEA,

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No. 8143

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	✓	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	-	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4		75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	5	✓	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12			3	14	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6			1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	30	1929.	1		
	2	✓	✓	1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	6	4		2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	30		4		61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	✓	✓		1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	5	4		4	4	36		4	4	75		JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME

(3–P. A. 1a)

Belyea, Charles

Certificate No. 1 140 670

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K 141 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	March 22, 1923	May 31, 1923

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUN 22 1925

Reported 1 4 1925

Remarks:

62 -

NAME: Belyea, Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140670

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MARCH 6, 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt K 141 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Apr 1907	25 Nov 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 May 1912	3 Aug 1912
Dec	18	Sep 19, 1914	Jan 5, 1915
	21	Sep 19, 1919	
	30	June 1 [illegible]	Mch 27 1918
Reissue in lieu lost cert			
	50.	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES BELYEA,

Certificate No. 1140670

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72 ~~50~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CANCELLED

NAME: Charles Belyea 916 Certificate No. 1140670

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 15 15 30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/24	72 00
1908.	1	14	JHT
	2	8	EBS
	3	17	JHT
	4		
1909.	1	16	TS
	2	10	MT
	3	7	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.
	2	4	AMF
	3	6	S. E. R.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	N. D. B.
	2		
	3	8	A M
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8	NT
	3		ACT MAY 11, 1912
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		45
1914.	1		45
	2		43
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	
	2	5	54
	3		54
	4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME Belyea Ella B FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 940490 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier: Walter Crane

Service: Lt Col U S Vols

6—6573

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 14 1920	Oct 16 1923			

Died: Nov 11, 1923

Reported: JAN 17 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Belz Charles Deceased (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048789 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act ~~February 6, 1907~~. 1590

Service: Sgt Co G 17th Inf

Disability:

JAN 14 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	4 Oct 1907	Died			
Inc	15	M Feby 1909	27 Mch 11	Name		Pension Order Dated	
Restr							
Reis	18	10 June 1912	2 Apr 1913				

Ltrs:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: July 17 1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rep't by Surgeon Dispensary #107 Detroit Mich

Former Roll No. 1-260 Act

Home:

6—681

NAME Ella B Belyea FORMER

Certificate No. 940490

Fees $10 Addison J Parker 10/26/23

AS OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	c Fee											
OCTOBER 26	1210											
NOVEMBER	4.30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

3-1081
2-12-7

NAME: Charles C Belyea Deceased

Certificate No. 948187

Last paid to: 1916 8 Rate ~~20~~ 15 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11-14 23 27	
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	8	35
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9 2	
1913.	1	6-9 380	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Belz Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Belz

Service: Sgt Co 5 Pioneer Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		1 Sept 1919	1 Oct. 1919
	30	[illegible], 1918	
		[illegible] 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: January 11, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Belz, Frederick

Certificate No. 1 121 947

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Bugler K 3 U S Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	60	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 30, 1927

Reported AUG 1927

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] Belz

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible]30 Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12-2 26			3	4	36		3	4	5.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FREDERICK BELZ

Certificate No. 1121947

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	[illegible]	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	X X	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	12,004	50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Belz, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121,947

Service: Bugler Tr K 3 U S Cav ARMY INVALID.

Disability:

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAR. 2, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mar 1907	6 July 1907	Reis	17	20 May 1912	23 Dec 1912
				Inc			MAY 17 1915
						40 JUN	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bur. of Insular A.:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3248 (?) Home: MAY 27 1915

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Baginski Antonina

Certificate No. 318.011-0 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Law: 260

Service: U S Troops Tax Exempt

ACT OF MAR. 2, 1920

ISSUES. $ 30 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
8 Cav		1890 May 12-1912				
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24, 1923. Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

6—679

NAME: Frederick Belz **1311** Certificate No. 1121947

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: ~~12 17 25 40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4		1923.	1	4	100
	2				2			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8/12	23.40		3			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	15	NT		2			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	SEN		3	18	SER	3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4			4		69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	JHN	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2	9	SEN		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	
	3	1	JHT		3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3	
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1		51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	16	ADW		2		51		2	4			2	4	150		2	
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	51		3	4			3	4	150		3	
	4				4	4	51		4	4	133		4	TO GROUP 1			4	

6—681

NAME: 260 Catharine Kelly

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 2150110

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	
	4				4			4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3				3			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	35		2				2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	JUN	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Belzner, Chris

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1183 276

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1. 1926

Service

Disability

Pt Band & Co H 5 US Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	June 17 1920	
Inc	24	Oct. 17, 1923	Nov. 26, 1923
Inc	30	Jan 27, 1925	Feb 19, 1925
	50	June 4, 1926	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted DH

Discharged

Died JAN 1 2 1929

Reported JAN 2 9 1929

Remarks: to Misc. AUG 13 1925 to Misc. JUL 5 1926

Transferred to Inc MAY 1 9 1924

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT - 8 1924

TO SECT. I. DEC 2 1925

TO SECT. I. NOV 1 3 1926

1923 FEB 27 1925

NAME:

Last paid to:

Race:

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

AGE ON MAY 1, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	21	
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		108
	4		120
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3		
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3		
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[4]Trans. to Mo.

[1]Payment Card

6—681

NAME: CHRIS BELZNER

Certificate No.: 1183276

Fees:

AT MAY 1, 1926

50

RATE— ~~XXXXX~~ ~~XXX~~ ~~5~~ ~~50~~ 50 50 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			8 DH		7 DH 50		7 DH 50	8 DH 50				
FEBRUARY			8 DH 24 DH				8 DH	6 DH				
MARCH			7 DH 31.40		9 DH	8 DH	7 DH					
APRIL			8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH				
MAY	9	DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8	LH				
JUNE	8	DH	4 24	8 DH	9 DH	7 DH	7	LH				
JULY	7	DH	4	7	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH					
AUGUST	13	DH	4	7 DH	5 50	8 DH	7 DH					
SEPTEMBER	7		4	30	4	7 DH	6 DH					
OCTOBER			DP	4	4	7 DH	8 DH					
NOVEMBER	8/8 DH		DP	4	* 12 DH	8 DH	7 DH					
DECEMBER	8		8 DH	* 9 DH	7 DH	6 DH						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Delzeen Christ (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1183276

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Band 2nd Co. 26 Inf U.S. Army

Law:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cert	$18	June 17. 1920	Jan 26. 1920				

Fees: $20 Miles F. Stevens & Co.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55,911

Home 2/12/21

6—681

NAME: Ernest (Check ?)

1229

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: Private Co. Capt Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cert							
Inc	15	1 Feby. 1910	17 Feby. 1910	Died		4 July 1911	
				Accrued		Pension Order Dated	4 Dec 1912
				Payable to		Emma S	Ernest (Check ?)

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-3/4.1

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfonso Feliciano

Last paid to: Rate: $18

Certificate No. 1183.271

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1908.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1909.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1910.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1911.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1913.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1914.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1915.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1916.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1917.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1918.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1919.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1920.	1			
	2			
	3	fra 2/15/21	100 20	
	4	21	54 DH	
1921.	1		54	
	2		54	
	3	12	54	
	4	4	54	
1922.	1		54	
	2	7	54 DH	
	3	GROUP 3	A	
	4	TO JUNE		
1923.	1	8	54	
	2	10	18 DH	
	3	1	18	
	4	12	8 18 DH	
1924.	1	1	9 18 DH	
	2		8 18 DH	
	3		18	
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

1927

1923

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME:

Last paid to: 4 APR [illegible] Rate: [illegible] 15

Certificate No.

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	27	3 20
	3	10	36
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	3	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1		11
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		GROUP 1
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible] Co. [illegible] DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1903	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] KY

Transferred to:

Died: 12/19/15

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Transferred from Topeka Agency KC. Apl 24" 1908 Pd to 4 Feb 1908. 9800.595 Died 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Berman Olson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720393

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD 816

Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible] 916

Service: Pvt. Co. I 10 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

34014

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg Acc		19 May 13: 1912	June 20. 1912 Jan 8—13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 350 N. E.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] DEAD

Certificate No. 57165

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [illegible] Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	[illegible]	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36		1		[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alson Berman

Certificate No. 720398

Last paid to: June 4-12@12 Rate: .9 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1913 3/13 48 3

GROUP 3

P.A. Harriett-Widow Grass Lake

NAME: (illegible)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: (illegible)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	$12	July 20 1908	Feb 4 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Former Roll No. 1310

Home: 754

6—681

NAME: (illegible)

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 18 313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: (illegible)

Service: (illegible)

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
18	$12	July 1911	14 Sept 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Bowman

Certificate No. 720313

Last paid to:

Rate: 2

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 720313

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.5

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Beman, Charles D.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 748 763

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt & Corp I 7 & 1st Lt & Adjt 7 Mo Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 10, 1923	Oct 12, 1923

OCT 20 1923

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 26 1925 — Reported

Remarks: Ohio S S Home

NAME: Beman Charles D

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7-2763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1917

Service: 1st Lt 7 Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	75	2 Oct 11	25 Nov 11				
	25	8 May 12	17 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES D BEMAN

Certificate No. 742763

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 ~~72~~									
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Charles D Beman

Certificate No. 742763

Last paid to: 2 - SEP 4 1911 Rate: 15-20

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	//	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
		3				3	10	80 33		3	Columbus,			3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beman Charles D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742 763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: 1 Lt & Adjt 2 Cr 7 mo 7 d

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup 6	2	7 Feb 91	17 Mar 92.				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 487 Home:

6—681

NAME: Beman Charles D. SPECIAL ACT 15.720 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742.763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr. & Corpl. 7 mo 1 Lt. & Adjt. 7 Mo. d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rein~~ ~~30 Aug 12~~			13 Sept 12			1920	
~~RE-ISSUE OF FEES OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~			26 Jany 1916				
Rem & Inc 4	9	June 10. 1918	Oct 16. 1918 N				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 31 1918

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles A Beman

Certificate No. 742 703

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DROPPED 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	UNDER ACT FEB		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[redacted] 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles A Beman

Certificate No. 742.763

Last paid to: 25- 4 1912 Rate: 30-40 Remarks: 15720

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/18	183		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		9		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Items to no Payment Card

6—681

NAME

BEMAN DAVID

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
440403

ARMY INVALID

Law:
[illegible] MAY [illegible], 1920

Service

Disability Pt F 124 Ill Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 17 1921	
*Reis	72	March 4, 1921	March 13, 1923

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported
May 23.1923 (37) JUN [illegible] 1923

Remarks: *Reis to correct commencement of inc; paid @ $50. to Mar.17,1921 and $72. to March 4,1923.

APR 7 1923

NAME: Beman, David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
440403

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
Act of June 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:
C F 124. Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 1907~~	~~5 Apr 1907~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	23 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
Inc.	30	May 5, 1917	Dec. 5, 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mch 17 1921	JUN 2 [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 1 [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2758

Home: [illegible] 12 23

6—681

NAME DAVID BEMAN,

Certificate No. 440403

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL c // 81.53 PH

MAY 1. 72. PH

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: David Beman 331 1082 C | Certificate No. 440403

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 25 30 40~~ 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2758

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	450
	3	13	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	7	450
	2	8	S. E. R.
	3	1	A. M. R.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	N. D. B
	2	6	N. D. B
	3	7	
	4		
1912.	1	6	N D B
	2	6	N D B
	3		NT
	4		
1913.	1	4	L&L
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 144
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	15	72 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Beman, Dunois M.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

18 638

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 94 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 15 1921	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 4 1924

Reported

Remarks:

L.

3/4 24 Accrued order dated

Alice A. Beman Wid

226 E. Tarrant St

Sulphur Rapids

Mich

NAME:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

THE CIVIL WAR.

ARMY INVALID.

Under General Law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~22~~	~~Aug. 25~~	Aug 25	Inc	72	Dec 1 1921	MAY 29 1922 C.
—	38	Sept. 4, 1918	Oct 5 " 1918				
Inc.	~~50~~	May 1, ~~1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Formerly Roll No.

OCT 25 1918

Home:

1144

6—681

NAME DUNOIS M. BEMAN,

Certificate No. 18638

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY	4	72									
FEBRUARY	4	72									
MARCH	4	72									
APRIL	4	72	CANCELLED								
MAY	4										
JUNE	4	72									
JULY	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	6	2 40	to date of death						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	JUL 30 1924	P.O. dated							
OCTOBER	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72									

NAME: [redacted] OF MAY 1, 1920

[redacted] THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 18638

Last paid to: DEC 4 1928

Rate: ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		114	1923.	3	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	114		4	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	114		1	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	114		2		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	1			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		11		4				4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~ 1912		Oct. 1912	Inc.	~~$30~~ $20	Sept. 8. 1919	Dec. 2, 19
					$30	Sept. 8. 1919.	

Fees:

JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17 1920. 1682 APR

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

H Mar 17 1920 Accrued order dated 1 1920

Rush H. Berman.

MAY 19 1920

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$2	Dec. 9. 1912	Dec. 9.	Inc	$2	Aug. 9. 1912	Dec. 9.
	$3	Oct. 9. 1912	Dec. 9.		$2	Aug. 9. 1912	14 Oct 1912
Ret	$4	May 9. 1913	May 9.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Mch. 13. P. M. Bureau notified: 10 Apl. 13.

Remarks:

Check No. 97282 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled

Lelia A. Loveless.

Former Roll No. 7 May 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

2281 | Certificate No

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/15	2 13 1	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4		6 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6			1	4	69	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6		1916.	2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	10/27	36 17 17		3		69		3	6/12	1867		3				3		
	4	8			4	1	1		4		69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	69		1				1				1		
	2	12			2				2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		11		1		69		1				1				1		
	2				2		51	1918.	2	4	1		2				2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	51		3		116	60	3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5	68 202		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: ~~Penman~~ John B. Penman

Last paid to: 6-4 Oct 06. Rate: ~~12~~ 15 23

Remarks:

Certificate No. 1.023.347

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	atty	4 2 3 13	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	36 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	40 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	11		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/15	3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60		1			1921.	1			1925.	1	BUFFALO		1929.	1		
	2				2	5	11 6 5 12	1917.	2	date of			2	death.			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME. Beman Harriett

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 451489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo Beman

Service: Pvt. C. 10th N.J. Inf.

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	$	Sept 23. 1912	JAN 9 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JA

6—679

NAME: Beman Ruth H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887.262

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Pr Co. 3 Mass H. Arty.

72 ISSUES. 1.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 29. 1920	May 1. 1920
J	30	May 1. 1920	J

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee. J

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died. Dec. 4. 1920 Reimburses

Annie M. Beman

125 Edgewood St

Hartford.

Conn.

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 192.

6—679

NAME HARRIETT BEMAN, Act of Apr. 19. 1908. | Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	2/7/13	28.40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ruth H. Beman | Certificate No. 887.262

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	59 67		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/25 '11			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BEMBERY, LEON

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 461447

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1913.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. F 36 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Mch. 4, 1913~~	"				Sept 6 - 1917
REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~MAY 28 1913~~	JAN 23 1918				
Inc.	24	24 aug 1913	19 Mch 1918				
Fees:	30	24 aug 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 9. 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 8

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4062

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bembridge, William T.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1097303

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt L Co, N.C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	25 July 1906	6 Sept 1906	Reis	15	18 July 1912	
					17	7 Sept 1914	
					23	7 Sept 1918	
Fees:	2	a C. Healing, S. H Calif			30	7 Sept 1923	16 May 1912

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~a~~ 2032/15, 2763

Home:

6—681

NAME: LEON BEMBERY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 461447

Last paid to:

Rate: @ [redacted] $24.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11/1	23 27 11/1
	2	15	H. H.
	3	16	H. H.
	4	15	H. H. FEB 11
1909.	1	15	H H
	2		H. H.
	3	13	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1		8
	2		7
	3		6
	4		
1912.	1		7
	2		7
	3		6
	4		
1913.	1	4	54
	2		72
	3	4	71
	4	4	71
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	Inc.	116 80
	4	GROUP 3	
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	1	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	1	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	Inc.	116 80
	4	GROUP 3	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William T. Bembridge

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1047303

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 — 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	24
1909.	1	12	24
	2		
	3		
	4	13	24
1910.	1	11	24
	2	6	24
	3	6	24
	4	10	24
1911.	1	5	6
	2		
	3	11/1	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2		6
	3	11	6
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	31 3660
	3	4	45
	4	13	45
1914.	1	DEAD.	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME $ 30

Bemenderfer, Lottie M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 22.1928

Certificate No. 563777

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pt & Corp A 196 Ohio

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 11, 1929

$ 15

Reported

1930

Remarks:

NAME: Bemenderfer, Lottie M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

81587

Certificate No. 563777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri & Corpl A, 196 Ohio

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 APRIL 1908	5 Dec 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 153[illegible]

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. LOTTIE M BEMENDERFER

Fees 563777

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Lottie M. Bemenderfer

Certificate No. 5[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Demmerfer, Melissa A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666552

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: C K 46 Ind Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Aug 1908	19 Feb 1918
Inc.	20	Feb 20 1917	Mch 20 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 6 1917

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 821302

Bement, Adella J.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

Porter Bement Jr

Pt G 15 N Y Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 25 1929

Reported FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME Melissa A Bemenderfer 1515 Certificate No. 666552

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] 25= 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MMN	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1				1	4		1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	M.A.	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		75.50		3				3		
	4	7/4/09	1800		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4			2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	A. M. E		3	4	36		3	4	7[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ADELLA J BEMENT

Certificate No. 821302

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3—P. A. 2

NAME: Bement Adella J.

Certificate No. 821.302

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1

Name of Soldier: Porter Bement Jr

Service: Prv G 15th New York Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 1. 1915	February 15. 1917
VC. 28		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Stn Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 26 1917

PAYEE Albert W. Bement FILE No. SC 1203246

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	[illegible]	[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Adella J. Bement

Certificate No. 827.302

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		265 20	1921.	1	4	9	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

6—681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967** Rev. Mar. 1928

15- 541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Sement Anna B

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791.243

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Lyman E

Service: Pr. Co. I. 17 N. Y. S

Law: CIVIL WAR

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 21. 13	June 5. 15			
INC.	20	[illegible] 3. 1918				
[illegible]		[illegible] 2, 1917				
Fees: 70	Dec Inc	30 May [illegible] 1920				

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Sept. 21-1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8 1920

Bureau notified: Letter & Ctf

Remarks:

Dublin Mich

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1915

6—679

NAME: Durant Emma C

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5[illegible]55

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Durant Emmit

Service: Co H 61st Ohio Inf

ISSUES. Married 1865

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mar 4 1915	Jan 21 1918	Hortense D	Jan 21 1918	Oct 22 1923
1916	30					

Fees: Paid

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died: GROUP 1

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dd Dec'd husband's claim under this certificate 22,153

Act June 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

AUG 5 1918 6—679

MAY 1 1920

NAME: Anna S. Bement

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 71,243

Last paid to

Rate $12 — —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	28	341 20		2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	11	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		95 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna R. Bement

Certificate No. 71,243

Last paid to

Rate

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	81	1927.	1	9	14	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	81		2	10	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	15	81		3	11	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	13		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		81	1928.	1	3	15 36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16			2	15	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	16			3	22			3		
	4				4				4				4	14	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	108	1929.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		8		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	17	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	/	1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

AUG 21 [illegible]

4 21 81

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Bement Benjamin S. 1511

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 739.516

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~57133~~ Act [illegible] 1917 ~~1916~~

Service: Pvt. A Canadian Force, Ed's Mich Can

Disability: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	8 Sept 1890	10 Mch 1892	Inc 2		Aug 8 1914	
Reissue	15	16 Aug 1909	[illegible]	"	30	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	June 1, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Dec. 13, 1919

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Dec 13 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1920

payable to widow Eliza J Bement

Transferred to: R R 4 Kalkaska, Mich

Former Roll No. 2952

Home. SEP 21 1920

6—681

NAME

Bement, Charity

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 619124

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pt D 143 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported Aug. 16, 1925 AUG 26 1925

Remarks: Birchard Brush. Gdn. $750.00
Dist.Ct.Mitchell Co. Iowa 11/26/23
Ev to G.A.O. - Aug 1924

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

30

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	45		2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	3	45		4	4	63		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1		63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4	10/2		TO DATE OF DEATH							
1909.	1	JAN 1 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	DUE 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	13	3		3		45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		59 60		4		97 20		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. CHARITY BEMENT.

Fees 619124

Act of May 1, 1920

Birchard Brush. Gdn.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	1930.									
FEBRUARY		4 30	30									
MARCH	4	4 30	13 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	19 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	7/9 30									
JULY	4 30		30									
AUGUST	4 30	22	12 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	30										
OCTOBER	4 30	30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	30										
DECEMBER	4 30	17 30										

ANNUAL.

Clement Charity

Certificate No. 6/9/24

ARMY WIDOW.

(5—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pvt D 43 N.Y. Inf

192

W ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Dep~~	~~12~~	~~21 July 1906~~	~~1 Dec 1910~~			
Dep	12	21 July 1906	19 Aug 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 19[illegible]				

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 625

JAN 11 1917 6—679

NAME: Clement Dwight

Certificate No. 700153

ARMY WIDOW. MINOR

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Dwight

Service: Pvt Co 169 Ohio Nat Inf

8

(5—P. A. 2.)

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Dep	12	24 Jan 1910	15 Aug 1910	Clement A	24 Jan 1910	22 Oct 1923

From:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to:

To:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Letters [illegible] Pvt. Mil. Voucher

Dropped on account of death - July 26, 1918 - acts Apr 25 1908 Act. of 849557 -

To Anna R. Bennett

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charity Rement

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 12 20 yr. 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: 8 25 36

Certificate No. 619154

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	36		3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Rement~~ Dwight X Rement

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ~~12~~ 5267 Anna R. Rement, Ga.

Certificate No. 700153

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22		1919.	1	GROUP		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	30			2	APR 26	~~42~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	AUG 18	~~42~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	26	~~42~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		~~42~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	13	~~42~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	17	~~42~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30	~~42~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10			2	23	~~42~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	18	~~42~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 14			4	24	~~42~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	26	~~42~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2326			2	6	~~42~~		2	19	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3		42		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	16			4	Dropped			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (Bement Dwight

1962 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 893213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27. 1890.

Service: Priv. 169 Inf (N.Y.) & Inf. Act February 6. 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~5~~	~~8~~	~~18 Dec 1901~~	~~3 Jul 1902~~
Acc 12	28	Sep. 1908	12 Oct 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died	Jan 10	1910 Accrued order dated	Jul 26. 1918
payable to widow		Anna R. Bement	
		Mount Ayr, Iowa.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1913

Remarks: 10/2/03

Mt Ayr Iowa

Former Roll No. 15-16

Home: AUG 5 1918

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Bement, Edmund D.

Certificate No. 426 950

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 12 Mich V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 9 1922	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 17. 1926 Reported

Remarks: OK

NAME: Dwight C. Bement

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12.

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dec		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3			AUG		2 80			3 NO DATE OF				3 DEATH				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EDMUND D. BEMENT,

Certificate No. 426950

Fees

ACT [illegible]. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

[illegible] RECEIVED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME.

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Special Act.

1920.1

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.
Under General Law.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
A		~~March 28 1918~~	~~Feb 11 1919~~	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~May 28 1918~~	Oct 11-1919	W RC	72	January 1922	JUN 16 1922
		30 June 10-1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DETROIT

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

OCT 28 1918

Home:

1158

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Bement, Edward P.

1 162 514

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 120 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 1, 1926	April 9, 1926

6—0572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

[illegible] FEB 15 1928

[illegible] Elizabeth M. Bement

1340 Belmont Ave
Detroit
Mich

APR 1 [illegible]

NAME: [illegible]

Special Act

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908

Rate: 25 ~~50~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	72	1919. 1		105	1923. 1	4	150	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	72	2	4	105	2	4	72	2		
3			3			3	4	72	3	4	105	3	4	72	3		
4			4			4	4	72	4	4	105	4	4	72	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	72	1920. 1	4	105	1924. 1	4	72	1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	72	2	4	105	2	4	72	2		
3			3			3	4	72	3	4	105	3	4	72	3		
4			4			4	4	72	4			4	4	72	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	72	1921. 1			1925. 1	Trans to Ma		1929. 1		
2			2	4	72	2	4	72	2	4	150	2	Payment Card		2		
3			3			3	4	72	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4	72	4	4	72	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	7	72	1914. 1		72	1918. 1	4	72	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	72	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4	72	3	4	72	3	GROUP I		3			3		
4	6		4	4	72	4	105		4	TERMINATED JUNE 4, 1925		4			4		

NAME EDWARD P BEMENT

Certificate No. 110251 4

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bisment Edward P.

Certificate No. 1162514

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. F. 120 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

Law: 27 1 2121 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		Aug 22, 1910	Oct 10, 1910	Inc	15[50]	Aug 18 1914	OCT 8 1914
					19	aug 18, 1918	
					22[50]	aug 18 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						3rd Aug. 18, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Vincent, Edwin E

Certificate No. 73.32

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. E. 22d N.

Disability:

Law: 12 5-3 (3—P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~5~~	~~Feb 02~~	~~Aug 02~~				
Inc	~~20~~ 25	~~Feb 02~~	~~Apr 02~~				
	22[50]	27 May 12	13 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12, 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 879-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward P. Bement

Certificate No. 1162514

Last paid to: Rate: 72 [illegible] 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	1 4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4		90		4	1 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36	1916.	1		46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46		2		[illegible]		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	[illegible]		3		1 32		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4		[illegible]		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		146 45	1917.	1		46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		146 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		[illegible]	1918.	1		[illegible]	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		40 50		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	101 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID To			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward P. Bement

Certificate No. 773.132

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: [illegible] 22.50 Remarks: 19.540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	00	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9 54.70			3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	11	[illegible]	1916.	1		67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	11	[illegible]		3		67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1		67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3		67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bement Eliza J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891,907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin S. Bement

Service: Pvt. Co. A, Chandler Horse Guards, Mich. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Jan. 7, 1920	Sept. 10, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to

Died: Aug 8, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1920 6—679

NAME: Bement, Elmore

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055314

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. G 2 Calif. N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~ 15	~~Same as Orig~~ 7 Sept 1914	
Res	15	13 March 1917	15 Jan 1918
~~Disc~~	~~30~~	~~Dec 1918~~	~~20~~ Feb 1919

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	25 May 1912	23 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 2/1/16

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 593758 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled

Inc Oct. 1, 1916 Accrued order dated Feb. 25, 1918

Transferred to: Payable to Widow Wilhelmina Bement.

East Concord, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 7 1918 6—681

NAME: Eliza J. Bement — Act of May 1, 1920 — Widow

Certificate No. 891,907

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		D.
	3	6/2	15 3
	4	13	
1921.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bement Elmore Pension

Certificate No. 1055.3.4

Last paid to: — Rate: 72 15 — Remarks: 24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	74 10
	3	5	45
	4	5	
1909.	1		
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	30
	2	12	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	11 57	17 33
1913.	1	4	2
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4		72
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	MAR 22	70 40
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett Ezekiel J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt 13 Ky Cav

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis Rheu

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		17 Jan 08	13 Mch 08				
~~Reissue~~		~~MAY 1912~~	7 FEB 1913	Inc.		JUN 10	
Inc.	24	Nov 24, 1913	Apr 3, 1914.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. D. L. 3506

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennett Frank H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt H 185 Ky Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~8 Aug 1912~~				
Reissue	15	18 May 1912	8 Aug 1912	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	12	Dis Rheu				May 1, 1920	
Fees:	22	Dis Rheu					

Transferred from: Pittsburg

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

MAY 18 1918

6—681

NAME Ezekiel J. Bemont

Certificate No. 422660

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~N.C. 24 35~~ 50

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4		1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	50		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		60		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4 15 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2		46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	46 50		4		96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1		46 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3	8	35 50		3	6			3	4	50		3				3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8/16 5 23	37 46 50		4		57		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Payment Card.			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		46 50		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4		106 50		4	GROUP [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Frank N

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 23, 1908

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASH'N APR 23 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1915

Remarks: Jan. 1 1915 — 3 - 1081

Former Roll No.

306 GH

6—681

NAME: Barnett, George

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cook 1st Class

2457

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Cook~~ Restd	~~D~~ 24	Oct. 14. 11	Nov 29. 1911				
Restd	24	May 23. 1912	Jan 8. 1913			To end Sept 1. 1912 Date of death	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1522 [illegible]

Home:

13682

6—681

NAME: [illegible] N [illegible] Civil War Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 19[illegible] Rate: [illegible] Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	10		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	12	20	C. H.		2				2				2				2	
	3	11			3	10		C. H.		3				3				3				3	
	4	1			4	17	120	C. H.		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	13	120	C. H.	1917.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	1			2	16	120	C. H.		2				2				2				2	
	3	7			3		120	C. H.		3				3				3				3	
	4	6			4		120	C. H.		4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: George L Emmert

Last paid to: DEC 4 1911 @14 Rate: $25

Remarks:

Certificate No. 190436

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1913 3/10	3	70	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

St Margaret's Widow
1207 - Elkhart Ind

6—681

NAME: Lemuel Verge

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170426

Service: Pvt Co D 25 Mich Inf

Disability: Epididymitis atrophy of testicle resulting

Law THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		Rec'd 1 Dec 16	2 July 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1798

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	2A	[illegible]	20 Mar 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: Nov. 5 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 3018772 Dated Dec. 4 1916.

Former Roll No. 972

Zeeland Mich

Transferred to:

Zeeland 11/20/16

Died Nov. 5 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR 16 [illegible]

Albert Bement R.t. Zeeland Mich.

Home:

1539

6—681

NAME: George Bennett

Certificate No. 6

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate. 12

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4		DIED		4				1				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				1				1		
1910.	1	2	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 548

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909

Rate. 12

Remarks: THE CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	72		1		72		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4/10	49 60		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3		72		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Bennett, James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443.125

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR
Under General Law

Service:

Disability: Pvt Co "H" 5th Iowa Inf
Pul Pneumonia & Died same day

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Exp.~~ ~~10~~	~~17~~	~~Feb 20 1916~~	~~Feb 22~~	Inc.	25	Mch 3. 1916	July 13. 1916
~~Exp 17~~	~~Mch 3 1921~~	~~Feb 11 1923~~			30	Mch 3 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 7 1917.

Pur. to notified:

Remarks: Check #340126 Dated 0[illegible]17 Vouch[illegible]

Forms: Roll No. JUL 29 1916 3472

Home:

1783

6—681

NAME

(3 - P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 7[illegible]683

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 51 Mo V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died July 10. 1925	Reported [illegible] 1925
				Remarks: $ 1081	

6—0572

Pd 1[illegible] to Accrued pro
rata to widow Eliza V. Bennett.

OCT 3 - 1925

205 Iowa St
Winfield
Kansas.

NAME: James H. Bement

Certificate No. 745,132

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1938

Rate: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	78	1916.	1		57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	78		1		48		1	4	75	1921.	1	INC.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		48	1913.	2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	48		3	4	57	1917.	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1		57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	48		2		57	1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	48		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4		48		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN H BEMENT

Certificate No. 783368

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	13 11 67									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CLOCK — DEAD

R

NAME: Clement John A

Certificate No. 783365

Service: Pvt. Co. 5 Inf. U.S.A.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~2 22 Sept 915~~		20 Oct 918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15 26 Sept 1912~~		
	18	15 Sept 1916	31 May 1913
	21	15 Sept 1931	

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 347

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clement Josephine

Certificate No. 779140

Name of Soldier: Leroy Clement

Service: Pvt Co A 1 Mich. Lt. Arty

Law: ACT OF April 16, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3—P. A. 2

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Each 20-1914	AUG 11-1914

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Elliott

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~$ 78 30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 58358

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90					1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90						2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	45		3	4	152						3		
	4				4				4	6	49 70		4	4	150						4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1							1929.	1		
	2				2	4	9/80		2	4	54		2	4	150						2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150						3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]			4	4	150						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150						2		
	3				3	4	45		3	~~54~~ 36			3	4	150						3		
	4				4	[illegible]	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							4		

NAME: Josephine Bement

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 779[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3		30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75	1924.	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	35	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bement Leroy

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112494

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

Service: Pvt H 1 Mich Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism & Loss of Teeth.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Sept 19th Accrued order dated 8 Aug 14

payable to widow Josephine

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 111 Ten Lans.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bement Lorin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 82360

2406

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF [illegible] 1907

Service: Cpl Co H 103 Regt Ohio Vol Inf and Pvt Co G 8 Regt U.S.V.C. 10000 14308

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reo	~~15~~	6 Mar 07	19 Oct 07
Inc	20	10 June 07	7 Jan 08
Acc			May 20, 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Nov 10 - Office Ord

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 C 8 Ky

Home:

6—681

NAME. Henry (3) Bement

Certificate No. 116494

Last paid to: AUG 4 1922

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	1	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9/4	587		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROU			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lorin Bement

Certificate No. 82350

Last paid to: 12 4 1907

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/23/11	11 8 67	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 Nichols			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennett, Lucinda

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 597 071

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Norman Bennett

Service: Pvt Co I 1st Mich S. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	$12	5 Feb 1904	23 Oct 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

~~Died~~ Dec 1 1911 Bureau notified: 2-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 568

6—679

NAME: Bennett Lyman E. DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944 733

ARMY INVALID.

~~Law: THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Under General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt I 17 Mich Vol.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$12	20 June 1902	8 Jan 01	Accrued	19	June 13. 1912	
				and	25	Aug 11. 1913	
				"	30	" 11. 1918	Apr 22. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Jany 20 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1915

payable to widow Anna O Bement

Former Roll No. 792

JUN 10 1915

Dublin Wash, 2233

6—681

NAME: Lucinda Bement

Certificate No. 577171

Last paid to: 1 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	DECEASED			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	360	1916.	1	Rend		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lyman E. Bement

Certificate No. 944 732

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908 Rate: 12 - 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	30	1915.	1	6/29/15	6967	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	0		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	DECEASED			4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
Inc.
GROUP 3

NAME Clement Nichola C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 773533

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lorin

Service Pt H 103 Ohio V Inf & G 8 Vet Res Corps.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 26, 1911

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 23, 1925

Reported

Remarks: Frederick E. Phinney-Gdn. Red Cloud Neb

Bond $; Ev to C A O June 1911.

NAME: Clement - Nichola C Gdn.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Lorin

30 & 50

Service: Pvt H 103 Ohio Vol Inf & G 8 Vet Res Corps

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 26, 1911			
NC						

Fees: Paid Mar. 2, 1922

Transferred from DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Act Feb 6, 1907 Pen. $12.

Former Roll No. X

6—679

NAME Mahala E. Bement

Certificate No. 723 533

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916
Frederick E. Phinney-Gdn.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			Acct filed									
FEBRUARY		30	30									
MARCH		30	30									
APRIL		30	30									
MAY		30	30									
JUNE	30	30										
JULY	30	30										
AUGUST	30	30										
SEPTEMBER	30	30										
OCTOBER	30	30										
NOVEMBER	30	30										
DECEMBER	30	30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Mahala E Bement Gdn. Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF APR 1920 WIDOW

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1	26	75	1922	1	25	90 ✓
		2				2				2	18	36		2		75		2	14	30 ✓
		3				3				3	10	36		3	10/8	75		3	16	30 ✓
		4				4	15	36		4		36		4		75		4	12	30 ✓
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75	1923.	1	12	30 ✓
		2				2				2	10/9			2	29	75		2	13	30 ✓
		3				3				3	10/24	36		3		95 50		3	Account filed	
		4				4	20	36		4	11/14	58.05		4				4	14	30 ✓
1909.		1			1913.	1	20	36	1917.	1		60	1921.	1	29	90	1924.	1	12	30 ✓
		2				2				2		60		2	11	90		2		
		3				3	22	36		3	20	60		3	2	70 ✓		3		
		4				4	1/14	36		4	1/22/18	60		4		90		4		
1910.		1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1	28	90 ✓	1925.	1		
		2				2	24	36		2	14	75		2		90		2		
		3				3	25	36		3	21	75	GROUP 3 PAID					3		
		4				4	1	36		4	1/4/19	75		4				4		

1929. 1930.

6—681

NAME: Samuel Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761186

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corpl F 25 Mich

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	17 Sept 1912	8 Jan 13	Inc	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 19	SEP 21 1916			

Fees: 10 Ill. P. Stevens & Co.

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 - 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Bement Martha A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

2392

Certificate No. 320 070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Silver

Service: Chief Wagoner U. S. Mich. Vol.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
G.	12	20 Mar. 91	12 Jan. 92			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Apr 6 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 874.

6—679

NAME: Margaret Sennett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No. 751486

Last paid to: Rate: 12 .. 5 30

Remarks. Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	2/14/13	18 80		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	15	36		1	4	60		1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 2		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha A. Piement

Certificate No. 320020

Last paid to: Sept 07 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	1910			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Apr 6 - 13 60			1	to Fenig		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE BENNENT, MARY-S WC FILE No. 665373

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Widow's Pen. Accts. Section	Cert	
Mrs	Issued	
	DEC 29 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bennent Porter Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY INVALID. Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt. G 15 Inf N.C.

Disability: ~~Trip~~ back & side ~~rheumatism~~ kidneys, ~~bronchitis~~ etc.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Nov 90	21 Mar 91	Inc	15 50	9 July 1912	17 June 1913
	13 50	2 May 1912	31 Oct 1912	"	17	9 " 1916	
				"	22 50	9 " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 2/28/14

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1915

Died Dec 28 14 Feb 15 1917

Transferred to: payable to widow Adella J. Bennent

Remarks: 11 - West Orchard St. Horseheads. N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 25 1917

6—681

PAYEE [illegible] FILE No. 2664861

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Porter Bement Jr.

Certificate No. 547210

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$2.50~~ $1.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	26		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	119 6 65		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		4 46 50	1917.	1	MAR 14	4 392	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		485 4823		3	GRANT			3				3				3		
	4				4	2	46 50		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		4650	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bement Sarah R

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5307

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 73074

Name of Soldier: Palmer Sherman

Service: Pvt I 22 Mis

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	17	8 July 09	19 Jany '10
		JANUARY 8 1915	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1916

NAME Bement, Sophia H

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 557446

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt F 116 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 25, 1928

Reported APR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah R Bennett

Certificate No. 5367

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36			GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	70 40		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	71.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME SOPHIA H. CLEMENT.

Certificate No. 557446

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1914
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bennett Sophia N

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT MAY

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt. F 16 Mich Vol

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 June 1903	3 Aug 1903
Inc	50	July 26. 1917	Aug 21. 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Bennett Theodore N. 2914

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3 2 -

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. F. 4 - 2nd Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	Dec. 25	Dec. 27
Inc	20	Dec. 25	Dec 27
Ret	30	May 7-12	July 30-12

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Appt'd ..... By ..... Court

..... Co. ..... Bond $.....

Ev. filed with Auditor .....

Died: Mar 6 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: Inc. Dec. 25 to Dec. 27 Inc. 20 Dec. 25 to Dec 27 Ret 30 May 7-12 July 30-12 Entitled to Commutation Certificate

Former Roll No. 80 K. 2

Home:

2604

6—681

NAME: Sophia H. Bement

Certificate No. 557446

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8.12~~ ~~10.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	1	24
	2	4	
	3	11	34
	4	6	36
	1	7	
	2	1	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	4	
	2	11	
	3	5	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	1	
	1	6	
1912.	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	38
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	54 13
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible].50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sophia H. Bement Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 5[illegible]4

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8.12~~ ~~10.25~~ 30

Remarks: Rec'd [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/22/08	71.50
1908.	1	[illegible] Birch	
	2	7/28	45-
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	7	45
1910.	1	7	90
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	6	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	6	60
	3	7	00
	4	7	60
1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	90
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4		
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90.
	2		90
	3		90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		[illegible]
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	attached	
	3	Same	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Bement, Wilhelmina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 839560 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elmore

Service: Pt G Cal Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb. 4. 1928

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: Bement Wilhelmina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 839.560 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April [illegible] ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: Elmore.

Service: Priv G 2nd California Cav.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	October 11.1916	February 25.1918
	25	October 6.1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 7 1918 6—679

NAME WILHELMINA BEMENT

Certificate No. 839560

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1931

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~80~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Wilhelmina Bement

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 839.560

Remarks: Act of April

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	MAR 22		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bement, William R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~.

Service: Lieut. 8th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
No. 1	12	28 Feb. 1907	31 Aug. 1907
No. VI	16	31 May 1912	25 Feb. 1913
*Inc.	16 50	31 May 12	20 Feb 14
Fees:	21 50	6 Aug 13	
	27 -	6 Aug 18	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19 1919 Bureau notified: APR 23 1919

Remarks:

* Rate & correct rate & allow increase.

Mar 19 19

Mrs Mary S. Bement

Former Roll No. 162 n 2. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

61 Bartlett St. Malden Mass

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bement, William O 1156 584

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I 134 Ind Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 10 1924

Reported JUN 9 1924

Remarks:

S. 18 Pt 1-a

Lok

May 10 1924 Accrued order paid 1924

Widow Ida L. Bement

(Boyd

Dorchester

Mass

NAME: William B. Bement — Act of May 11, 1918 — 1261 | Certificate No. 888,343

Last paid to: Sept. 01 @ 6 | Rate: [redacted] 2 X 38 | Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	1	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	23	37 20		3	8			3	4	64 50		3	7	9 10 21		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	1	64 50		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		64 50	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	7			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	1	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36, 36.53	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2	1	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		4 4		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		4 4		4	1	64 50		4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	16 8		1	4	64 50		1				1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	64 50	1918.	2	1	64 50	1922.	2			1926.	2				2		
	3	6			3	4	64 50		3	1	110 70		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		64 50		4	1	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM O. BEMENT,

Certificate No. II 56584

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	[redacted]										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	19 11										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bonner, William O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 113,581 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. D 13th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	13 June 1917	1 Aug. 1917
Acc.	13	20 May 1918.	21 Aug. 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~16~~	~~16 Apr. 1919~~	1 July 1919
	~~16~~	~~16 Apr. 1917~~	
	~~21~~	~~16 Apr. 1922~~	

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Apr 3 1921

May 10 1922

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bemersderfer, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 1 1920

Certificate No. 386100 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt C 7 Pa Resv & I 190 Pa

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

6—6574

Died July 22, 1930

Reported AUG 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: William O Bement, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 44371 / 1136,384

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1.18.30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	21			2	1	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	72	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13 39 47			3		45		3	1	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4 39			4		45		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	149 80		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4 3/20			3	45			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11 36			4	45			4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	46		3	4	87 50		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	4		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME SARAH BEMERSDERFER

Certificate No. 386100

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	[illegible]		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bemerderfer Linie

Certificate No. 356.100

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Law: 1370

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt Co K 1st Cal Inf. Spal Am.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 12-1898	Nov 14-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPT. 13, 1913	Feb 15-1917

Pens:

Inc

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1414

6—679

NAME Bemery William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,186,452

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Artfer B 3 N C Inf

Disability age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Jun 22 1926	
	18	Jun 20 1924	
	24	Jun 20 1928	
	30	Jun 20 1931	
Inc	18	Sept. 26, 1923 R	Oct. 30, 1923
	24	June 20, 1928	
50	~~30~~	June 20, 1931	
Inc	24	May 27 1925 R	Nov 24 1925
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	50	June 27, 1927 S	July 22, 1927

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 11, 1938

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: 1370 Charles Bennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 336,100

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	[illegible]	1915.	1		[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		[illegible]		3				3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	1	36		4				4	4	-		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM BEMERY

Certificate No. 1186452

Fees R

$2 Albert S. Wray 11-10 23

$2 Albert S Wray 24 42-9-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	18 ~~12~~	18	18	~~24~~	~~40~~ 50	50						
JANUARY		4	4		4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4		4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	40 4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	40 4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	6	50 4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 18	4	4 18	4	4	4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Penney, William.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [illegible]

Service: Artfcy, C. 3 D.

Disability: C[illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	12	June 2, 1920	APR 2 1921		30	June 6, 1923	
	18	June 20, 1924					
	24	June [illegible]					

Fees: Albert S. Gray, Atty 10 11/21/24.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bumiller, Catharine

(3—P. A. 2

Certificate No. 283150

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 226

Name of Soldier: Cyrus P.

Service: Pvt Co 93 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Jul 7-1890	Feb 10-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 4, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: William Penn

Certificate No. 1184

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. Paid.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 226 Nathaniel Bemisderfer

Certificate No. 283.150

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2		38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3		38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	38	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	38		2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	8	38		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	6	38		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	5	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		86		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4		38		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bemiller Walter E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG ESTABLISHED 1907

Service: Pvt F U.S. Coast Art Corps

Disability: Ventral Hernia of left side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Jan 5. 19. 6	May 7. 1918.				

Fees: J. H. Morris #2 5/25.18.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct time fr Mar 26-17 to May 18-17 inc. Period of subsequent service.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 852878

Bemis, Adelaide

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt F 9 N Y Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 16, 1926

Reported JUL 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Walter E Bemiller

Certificate No. 1180047

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24	1923.	1	9	4 8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		24		2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	24		3	11	4 8		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		4	12	4 8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4			1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	24		2	2	4 5		2		
	3				3				3				3		24		3	3	4 8		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		24		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		96		1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	25	209 60	1922.	2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4				4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ADELAIDE BEMIS

Certificate No. 852878

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 80									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Bemis Adelaide (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 852.878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt F 9th N York Cav

ISSUES. Married 1897.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		12 February 1917.	September 16, 1918			
		25 October 1917.				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: A. H. Stafford $ 10. OCT 15 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 3 1918

NAME. [illegible] DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C	12	Mar 31-1911	June 26, 1911			

Fees: 10 dollars

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Adelaide Bemis

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 852,878

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	393 93
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

C—681

NAME: Nellie Louisa Bemis

Certificate No. [illegible]760

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1911. 1 Admit Adm't
2 7/11 2 5 69
3 8 36
4 6 36
1912. 1 6 36
2 6 36
3 6 36
4 4 36
1913. 1 4
GROUP 3

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: Bemis, Alice [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 438190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908 806[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Winfield S.

Service: Pvt A, 47 Mass

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Feb 1894
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

BEMIS, ALLEN H.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 285 925

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1926

Service

Disability Pt E 82 Pa V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 18 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 1 1926 Reported MAY [illegible]

Remarks: clk

May 1 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1926

Payable to widow Annie [illegible]

NAME: Alice Bemis

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25—30

Certificate No. [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	[illegible]	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 [illegible]
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ALLEN H BEMIS

Certificate No.

Fees 285925

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	21 (1920								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Bemis, Allen H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 285925. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. Co. 52. Pa. Inf.

Disability: Scars and lesions of spine

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$30.00	Feb. 1899.	25 June 1901				
REISSUE	12	Oct 11 1915	NOV 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 24 1920 8

Home:

6—681

NAME. BEMIS, ALVIN

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780974 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. K 5th Mass Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE ~~12~~		~~MAR 1 1907~~	OCT 8 1907	REISSUE.	$12	Jan 18. 1913	MAY 21 [illegible]
Increase		~~NOV 1~~	DEC 1909		27	Oct 16. 1914	
					38	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 19. 1919. | Bureau notified: JUN 7 1919

Remarks: 3-1931

Apr 19 19 ... Harriet H. Bemis R. F. D. 2 Woodstock Va.

Former Roll No. 1424 Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Allen C. Bemis.

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 50. 72

MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No. 285925

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	10	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	1	
	2	1	
	3	1	
	4	1	
1912.	1	1	
	2	1	
	3	1	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		150
	2		150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1916.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1917.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1918.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		150
	4		150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		150
1921.	1		216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ALVIN BEMIS

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: [redacted] 2150 27

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 780974

Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/8	34 40
	4		
1908.	1	10	33
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1909.	1	11	
	2		
	3	13	
	4	20	1 10
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	18.42
	3		
	4	4	64
1914.	1	4	64 32
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	Inc. 5	73.30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2		81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3		81
	4		81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4		81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3		
	4	7/30	58 27
1920.	1		96
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 91721

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1290 1/ (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Civil War Nurse

Disability:

1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	[illegible]	[illegible] 1909				
[illegible]			[illegible]				

Fees.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'06

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bennis Andrews

Certificate No. 748931

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Sgt 3 Ill Patrol Insp

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ ~~28 Nov 1907~~ Roll 11 Nov 16		9 Nov 1907				
"	30	25 May 1912	16 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/18/15

Bureau notified: 4/7/15

Remarks: RR#1. Hillsborough Fla

119 N. Delaware St Tampa, Fla.

Died 3/18/1915 Accrued order dated 2/13/16

payable to widow

Former Roll No. 184/53

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Bemis

Certificate No. 748931

Last paid to: 10 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ 30.

Remarks: Act of May 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		128	1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2		~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	0	45		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	61	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1			2	15	45		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	14	11		3				3				3				3		
	4	a			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	15		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4		9		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	4		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26 1 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC [illegible]

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Dennis Orvin b.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892.246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. [illegible], 1917.

Service: Pvt I 1 M 16 Cav + 168 Co. 2 Bath V. M b.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Recruit 16 Jul 1907~~			13 Apr 1907
~~REISSUE. 16 MAY 24 1912~~			SEP 27 1912
~~Inc. 24 27 Dec 15~~			12 Mar 17
Fees: 30-27 Dec - 18			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10. 1918	

WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 22. 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home [illegible] 7/1925

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Act April 19, 1908 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 20~~ 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	826 40 ✓
	4	13	36
1910.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	11	9 ✓
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12 ✓	
	3	10	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Clarence L. Ferris Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 892.296

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 Rate: ~~12~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	5	24
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	OCT 22	T. H.
	4	11	T. H.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	4
1914.	1	4	25
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	15	72 EH
	4		72
1916.	1		72
	2		72
	3		72
	4		72
1917.	1		72
	2	13	72 EH
	3	13	72 EH
	4	12	72 EH
1918.	1	13	72 EH
	2		72
	3		116 80
	4	16	120 EH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	120 EH
	2	12	120 EH
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Bemis, Augustine B.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1163033

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 6 1907

Service: Pvt E, 51 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	$13	28 Feb 1907	4-16-1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/19/09 (Conn)

Bureau notified: [illegible] 8 [illegible]

Remarks: Died June 17, 1909 Capable to sue & sue, Annie M. Bemis, widow Act 2-6-1907

Former Roll No. 1367 Ms.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME Bemis, Byron W

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1227816

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible] 1926

Service Sgt D 3rd Conn Inf

Disability ---

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	Feb 10, 1923	June 9, 1923
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 8, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Luquette, L. L. [illegible]

1196 | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/24	40 4
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	6	[illegible]
1908.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	36
	3	11/8	6 42
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME BYRON W. BEMIS

Certificate No. 1227 816

Fees None

OCT 1. 1926

GROUP 2

RATE— 15 [illegible] 15 ~~15~~ 25 25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE	26	57. 4	4	4	4							
JULY	4 8	15 4	4	4	25 4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS- $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I.			
In.	15	14 Dec 1908	28 Dec. 1908
Pen.	10	12 May 1913	17 Oct. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
	22 50	12 Dec 1913	2 Feby 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	CONCORD			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 1353

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	55	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	9 13	6 87		2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	5			4				4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	10/12	45 13 60		2	4	67 50		2		96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4		67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	44		1	11		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8			1	4	57		1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6		1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4	4. 1922			4				4		

ADJUSTMENT 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME

(3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bemis, Charles F.

Service 797 573

Disability Pt A 51 Mass Mil Inf

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible] 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	60	[illegible] 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JAN 1 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

6—6572

NAME: Bemis Charles E

Certificate No. 620,343

Service: Pvt Co I 18 Mass Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7199 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of [illegible] 5, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

CIVIL WAR

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	1904	30 Apr 1904
	15	26 Oct 1912	
	17	20 Sept 1913	
	22½	25 Sept 1920	21 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis.	30	Aug 31. 1910	Oct [illegible] 1910
Reiss	22	June 10-1912	Feb 28 1920
Inc.	$0	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped from Pension Roll

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES A. BEMIS,

Certificate No. 797573

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		4 65					

NAME: Charles E. Bemis

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 620343

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ ~~62½~~ ~~65~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 CIVIL WAR ~~SPECIAL~~ AC

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	30
1909.	1	11	30
	2	7	30
	3	7	30
	4	6	30
1910.	1	11	30
	2	11	31 33
	3	13	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2		
	3	1	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1		31
	2	7	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	25	36 32 43
	3		
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46
	2	4	46
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	8	Inc. 54 55
1916.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3		57
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	
	4	4	
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		

1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	10	4 50
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ewald, Frank E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726804

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6 1907~~ ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ Act of MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 42 Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum. tuberculosis of throat, + thoracic~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	18 Oct 1900	13 June 1901				
Reis.	15	4 Aug. 1904	26 Aug. 1904				
Reis.	20	15 May 1912	8 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/13 Coma

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jane E. Truesdell Cons
Worcester Co Sav Bk Bk 1 Book 5200
Apptd 2/24/12 Atty Hartley
Dec 1912

Fed Jan 29, 1913. Payable to widow
Cancelled Remit. Order Aug. 20, 1913.
16 Elliott St

Former Roll No. 152

Home: Worcester Mass

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Bemis, Charles F.

Certificate No. 1 115 597

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp H 42 Wis Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes - Admitted

Discharged

~~Died~~ Oct. 3. 1928 Reported.

~~Remarks:~~
CR

NAME. Charles E. Bemis

1907 | Certificate No. 126,304

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: X2 B 21 Remarks: 5 Jane E. Truesdell heirs

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	50	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	27	63.12		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	16	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	38	50	3	15	31.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES F. BEMIS.

Certificate No. 1115597

Fees

1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Dennis Charles F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1655 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1115597 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 19

Service: Corp. A. 42 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feby 1907	20 Mch. 1907	Inc.	20	July 25 1913	APR 6 1914
~~Reis~~	16	28 May 1912	17 Jan 1913	Inc.	24	July 25 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Preston Ia.

Former Roll No. 3843 a.d.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Home:

6—81

NAME: Dennis Charles P. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1012.861 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co. I, 1 Ny Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07		Inc.	30	26 Dec. 1917	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 Jan. 19~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~			Inc.	50	May .. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Died: Mch. 10, 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 17 19..

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Died .. 19.. Accrued order dated FEB 2 . 1922

Widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—81

NAME: Charles T. Bennis

Last paid to: 4 Jan. 07 ~~4 Feb~~ Rate: ~~12.16.75~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1115597

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	13	36 52
	3		36
	4	9	36
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	8	86
	4	8	36
1909.	1		11
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	2880
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		78
	2		48
	3		60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1		
	2		60
	3	4	
	4		60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	60
	4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1919.	1		105
	2	4	
	3	4	105
	4		105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 117 Charles P. Bennis

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 15 24~~ 40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1012861

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	36 12
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	46 70
	4	5	45
1910.	1	4	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	11	72
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	3	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	3/14	6167
	2		GROUP 2
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3	117

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY INVALID. Law Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] ORD Bureau notified: [illegible] 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Dennis Charles S. 1084-A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845.806. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Pr H 3d Ohio V Cav. 30497

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~4~~ 25		~~Feb 07~~	~~24 June 07~~	Orig. ~~6~~ 25		~~Sept 90~~	~~8 Feb 93~~
~~Inc 15~~		~~Aug 3 1911~~	~~Aug 11-1911~~	~~Inc. 8~~ 2		~~Dec 03~~	~~5 Apr. 04~~
Res 25		MAY 2 2 1912	OCT 17 1912	~~Inc to~~ 2		~~Dec 04~~	6 Jan 05
				I.c. 30		Aug 1. 1916 Mr	Sept 27. 1916
				40			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5. 1918 DETROIT Bureau notified: NOV 6 1918

Remarks:

Oct 5 19 18 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1921 Pamonia

Pay to widow Maria Dennis Mich

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1910 JUL 20 192 Home: DSD

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

CANCELED

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles S. Bemis. Act of June 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 845 806.

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 08 Rate ~~[illegible]~~ 25. Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	39 60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	[illegible]		4		75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3		75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	7	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	8/26 42 67			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bemis, Charles E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845,806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 '07 6, 3, 0

Service: Pvt-H-3-Ore Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		28 Feb 07	24 June 07				

Fees:

TRANSFER

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: Soldiers Home Los Angeles Cal

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 546-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bemis, Charlotte

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 298407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 8[illegible]7 Act April 19, 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pvt Co 10 Minn

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			28 July 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Sept 21 1919 Reimbursement order dated Jan 17 1920		
Payable to Lillian Bemis		
	Plainview Minn	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

JAN 1 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Travis [illegible] Bemis

Certificate No. 845,806

Last paid to: 1-

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 6 3 0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charlotte Bemis

Certificate No. 298,107

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3/4	65	1924.	1	TO [illegible] OF [illegible]		1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Bemis, Charlotte S.

Certificate No. 58106 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George A Selleck

Service: Pt B 38 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 3 1923

Reported MAY 14 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Bemis Charlotte S

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 58.106 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: George A. Selleck

Service: Pvt B 38 Wis

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Apr 1907	22 Jan 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1915	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

NOV 4 1915

NAME CHARLOTTE S BEMIS

Certificate No. 58106

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

CHECK

GROUP 1

NAME: Charlotte S Bemis Act of May 1, 1920. Certificate No. 58106

Last paid to: Rate: 17 25 30 35 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9	4 60	1927.	1		
		2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75			10	4 20		2		
		3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75			11	4		3		
		4				4				4	4	36		4					12	4 30		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	75			2	4 30		2		
		3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50						3		
		4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90						4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.				1929.	1		
		2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4							2		
		3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90						3		
		4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90						4		
1910.		1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.				1930.	1		
		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90						2		
		3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90						3		
		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	5		4								4		

NAME

Bemis, Clara E

Certificate No.

867823

Name of Soldier

Lowell R

Service

Pt K 16 Vt Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 5, 1930.

Reported APR 21

Remarks:

NAME: Bemis, Clara E.

Certificate No.

867.823

ARMY WIDOW.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Lowell R.

Service:

Pvt K 16th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	January 10. 1919	May 5. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CLARA E BEMIS

Certificate No. 867823

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

NAME: Clara E. Bemis

Act April 19. 1908. | Certificate No. 867823

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		X
	2	MAY 21	70
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	19	4 60
	2	20	4 30
	3	21	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Bemis, Daniel D. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 990 611 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt A 13 Wisc V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 24, 1924	Feb 26, 1925

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 19, 1926

Reported JUL 16 19[illegible]

Remarks: (37/184) J.A.G.

MAR 7 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

Act of May 1, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10		
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	14	8 June 1912	5 Apl 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	3 July 1913	5 Apl 1913
	30	3 " 1918	
		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL D BEMIS

Certificate No. 990611

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 - 50 - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		1 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50		4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	4			3		
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2		75		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to [illegible]			4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3		63 20		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	5		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1				1		75		1		75		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		120		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bemis, Debby

Certificate No. 469426

ARMY WIDOW.

80935 (3—P. A. 2.)

Law: Act April 19, 190

Name of Soldier: David A.

Service: Corpl K, 46 Wis

W ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 Oct 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 27, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1917 6—679

NAME: Bemis E. Eugene

Certificate No. 1137564

ARMY INVALID.

~~5?540~~ 2047 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

~~AMENDATORY ACT, 1908~~

Service: Pvt. E I Batt. Mass. C.A.C.

Disability:

ISSUES. 665 Algoma St. Oshkosh Wis.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	4 Jan., 1905	26 Apl. 1905		3.50	Aug 11, 1912	
	12		JUN 21 1909		15.50	May 30, 1913	
					17	May 30, 1914	
					22.50	May 30, 1922	May 3, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 05 - 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1913 Form 3-70 01

Accrued order dated Jan. 15, 1914

payable to widow Sarah E.

665 Algoma st.

Oshkosh, Wisc.

Former Roll No. 2-7

NAME: Debby Bemis

Certificate No. 464 ; 26

Last paid to: Rate: 17. [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		36		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: E. Eugene Bemis

Certificate No. 1107 ; 64

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ 12 15.00~~ 15.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1 1909			1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24	1913.	2		13.15	1917.	2	65			2				2				2		
	3	12	25		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4277		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	27	32.97	To date of death				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Bemis Eliza M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

453812

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simeon E

Service

Pt I 16 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported April 20, 192-

Remarks:

NAME: Bemis Eliza M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

453812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

215 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Simeon E

Service:

Pvt 16 Nyinf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Jan 1846	6 Oct 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1,

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Des Moines.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Catherville

Ia

Former Roll No. 216

6—679

DEC 8 1916

NAME ELIZA M. BEMIS,

Certificate No. 453812

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Eliza M Bemis

Certificate No. 453812

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 72 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY ., 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Bemis Elizabeth

(3- P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 70747

ARMY WIDOW

Law: JULY

Name of soldier James C Rogers

Service Capt F 3rd Mass H Art

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	50	May 5 1927	Oct 1 1927

MINORS, $--- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 16. 1927

Reported DEC 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME Bemis Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 707361

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Alvin H

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Oct 7, 1926 NOV 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME Elizabeth Bemis

Certificate No. 70747

Fees ✓none

Act of JULY 3, 1926

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

CHECK CANCELED

D
10 248.33

4B 50
4 50 CHE
CANCELED

NAME ELIZABETH BEMIS.

Certificate No. 707361

Act of May 1, 1920

20

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bemis Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 107361

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 81024

Name of Soldier: Alvin H

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

76

ISSUES.

MINORS: $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	16	Aug 1910				

IN

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks: Signs x

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Bemis, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

1587697

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Name of soldier

Ephraim E. Bemis

Service

Pvt D. 30th Wis Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	July 9, 1927	April 18,1929			
	40	June 4,1928				

Died Nov. 14, 1930.

Reported DEC 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Bemis

Certificate No: 70,361

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24.00~~ 30

Remarks: AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	224	6 40
	4	1	1 36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	1	
	3		
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1927.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

6—681

NAME Elizabeth Bemis

Certificate No. 1587697

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1934—WIDOW

RATE— 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY									~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH												
APRIL							R	4 40				
MAY							725	4 40				
JUNE							4 40	4 40				
JULY							4 40	4 40				
AUGUST							4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER							4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER							4 40	40				
NOVEMBER							4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER							4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Bemis Elizabeth L.

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 30 1909 71[illegible] / (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt. K. 16 U. S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Dec

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 30 1909

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Bemis, Ellen E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 910596

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles P

Service Sgt K 1st N Y Eng

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 6, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported July 22, 1925 JUL 2 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Bemis

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 30 1909

Certificate No. 12946

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLEN E BEMIS

Certificate No. 910596

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCEL								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bemis Ellen E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910596 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Sgt K 1st N Y Eng

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 6 1921	Feb 27 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 3 1922

6—679

NAME: Bemis, Ellen L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9131 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] WAR

Name of Soldier: Elias J.

Service: Sdsman, "Congress"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	21 Dec, 1893	1 June, 1894
	12	14 Apr, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5/8/09 (G.M. Bemis) Bureau notified: Letter d.c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: ELLEN E. BEMIS

Certificate No. 910596

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	3/14	298
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID

6—681

NAME: Ellen L. Bemis, 16

Certificate No. 7151

Last paid to: MAR1909

Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brown Emeline F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1763126

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles E Brown

Service: Pvt Co I 11th Mass

50

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 5, 1913	AUG 20 1913			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 13

OCT 5 1917

6—679

NAME: Dennis Finerty Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt 12 Unatt Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~12 Oct 1907~~	19 Nov. 1907		0	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	11 June 1912	2 Nov. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	20 Apr. 1917					
~~Fees:~~	131	20 Apr. 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: do

Died: Oct 1921 Police Lieutenant

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: EMELINE P BEMIS

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 763126

Last paid to: 763126

Rate: 12 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4		38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emery Bemis, Jr.

Act of May 11, 1912.

1957

Certificate No. 1,140,518

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~$30~~ 50

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	54		2		90		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	20 80		4	6			4	4	54		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3		54		3	4			3				3		
	4	16			4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		4		2		54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/6			3	4			3		54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4		45		4		54		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	5	149.40		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13			3		54		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Bemis, Emily A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 609381

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service 2Lt. H. 102 N. Y. Inf.

6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported Aug. 3, 1924 AUG 18 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Bemis, Emily A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier George

Service: 2nd Lt. H 102 N.Y.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

IV

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	18	21 Feb 06	17 May 06			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from [illegible], N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1 1918

6—679

NAME EMILY A BEMIS

Certificate No. 609381

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Emily A. Bemis

Certificate No. 609381

Last paid to: 1/ 5 20 25 30

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1		45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	75		2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	11			4		45		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	5	75		2	6			2	4	45		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	45		3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4			2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	75						4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Dennis Emma A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Vernon H

Service: Pr. 10 Battery Mass L. Arty.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 13 14	Apr 14
Rfc			
Accr		1930	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Chas George H. Miller Son		

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Dennis Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 57255

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Vernon H

Service: Pvt Co G 7 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Apr 13	7 May 14
	12	1930	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Conn

Transferred to:

Died: 8/8/14

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma A. Lewis — Act of 1[illegible] — G

Certificate No. 6 9 0 1 8

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	12	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3	23	36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3	14	36		3		95		3				3		
	4				4				4	22	36		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	10	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	36		3	15	90		3				3		
	4				4	2/10/14	58		4		61 13		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	13	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	36		2		75		2	15	90		2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3		75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929			3				3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4				4				4		

Account Paid

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No. 5

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 8 — Remarks.

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	34		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	34		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	32	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Bemis, Ephraim E. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 911 982

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 30 Wis V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 15. 1924 | Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Bemis Ephraim E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911982

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. D 30 Wis. U.S

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~23 Nov 1907~~	~~1 Jany 1905~~
~~Reis~~	~~12 5~~	~~1 March 1907~~	~~2 Dec 1905~~
	~~19~~	~~2 May 1912~~	~~3 Dec 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	Mch 29-1914	June 3-1914
✓	30	Mch 29-1919	
	50	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME EPHRAIM E. BEMIS.

Certificate No. 911982

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		1 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CANCELED

NAME: Bemis Ephraim E.

Certificate No. 9[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 [illegible] 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		30
		2	6	
		3	6	
		4	7	
1908.		1	5	22
		2	6	26
		3	9	
		4		
1909.		1	1	
		2	20	
		3	2	
		4	4	
1910.		1	8	
		2	7	
		3	5	
		4	5	

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.		1		[illegible]
		2	6	
		3	7	
		4	6	
1912.		1	6	
		2	6	
		3		
		4	5,2m 31 03	
1913.		1	4 5[illegible]	
		2	[illegible]	
		3	4	
		4	4	
1914.		1	57	
		2	57	
		3	76.	
		4	75	

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		1	4	75
		2	[illegible]	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	[illegible]
1916.		1	4	[illegible]
		2	4	75
		3	4	[illegible]
		4		75
1917.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	[illegible]	75
1918.		1		
		2	4	
		3	4	[illegible]
		4		1.30

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.		1	4	120
		2	4	120
		3	4	120
		4	4	120
1920.		1	4	120
		2	4	120
		3	4	147
		4	4	150
1921.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1922.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	GROUP 1 PAID	

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.		1	4	100
		2	4	50
		3	4	50
		4	4	
1924.		1	4	50
		2	4	50
		3	4	50
		4	Trans. to M[illegible]	
1925.		1	Payme[illegible] Card	
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—481

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25 1917

Bureau not fied: DEC 17 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 2?.683

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~19 Feb~~	2 Apr 07
Exc	~~20~~	~~3 Feb 08~~	3 Nov 08
	21	13 June 12	21 Apr 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1004-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: FANNIE BEMIS,

Act April [illegible] 1908 | 1044 | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 19[illegible] Rate.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	1	36
	4		
1915.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fannie Bemis

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 99255

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]-21

Remarks: 20,680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/16	1.50
	2	45	
	3	9	45
	4		
1908.	1	9	45
	2		
	3	9	45
	4		
1909.	1	11	60
	2		
	3	11	60
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	10	60
	4		60
1911.	1	10	60
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4		60
1912.	1	11	60
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4	4	
1913.	1	1	60
	2	4	
	3	4	63
	4	4	
1914.	1		63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	[illegible]	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	17018	176
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111,511

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Sept 1908		REISS.	[illegible]	[illegible]	APR — 1912
Cert 12	Jan 6 1915	11 Feb 10 1915					

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: $20 [illegible] Transferred to: 3/12/15

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1921 AUGUSTA. Home:

6—681

NAME: Bemis, Frank E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 994,242

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, [illegible]

Service: Pri. G, 47 mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	7 mch. 1907	24 Oct. 1907				
Reis.	20	2 June, 1909	13 Aug. 1909				
Reis.	22½	25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/13 Conn. St.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73 n2 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Lexington St. Concord Mass.

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1,161,881

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 18 17 8 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	11/3	20 7.2		3	4	36		3		36		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	24		4		36		4		36		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1				1	5	24		1	4	36		1	4	36	1924.	1	4	18		1		
	2			1912.	2	6	24		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	3		2	4	18	1928.	2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	24		4		36		4		36		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1		36		1	1	36	1925.	5	4			1		
	2				2	4		1917.	2		36	1921.	2	4	54		6	4		1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	54						3		
	4				4		24		4		36		4	4	54						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24		1		36	1922.	1	4	54	1926.				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24	1918.	2		36		2	4	54						2		
	3				3	4	24		3		36		GROUP 3 PAID								3		
	4				4		24		4		36		4 JUNE 4, 1922								4		

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Frank E. Bemis 2068 Certificate No. 194,243

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 to 12 Rate: 15 ~~17~~ 22½ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	1720		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6			1	6			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6		1912.	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	23 4	60 35		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6			1	1/6	30		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60 33		3	4	67.2	1917.	3	240767			3	5	4/13		3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	GROUP 3			1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2			1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bemis, Frank W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980,487

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Law:

Disability: Cir. 16 Unsatt. c. ... M.I. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	5 Feb. 1917	1 Aug. '17				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/12 (Mrs. B. Bemis Lemonville N.Y.)

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sent to field

Former Roll No. 69 n.l.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Bemis, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362557

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Co F. 9 Mass Vol

Law:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~ ~~Reis~~	~~$5~~	~~July 90~~	14 Feb. 91	Died		Jan 27 1917	Accrued order dated Sept. 16. 1918
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~Feb 01~~	~~5~~ June 07				
Reis	$30	15 June 1912	24 Apl 1913.				

Fees:

Adelaide Bemis
100 - Liberty St.
Fredonia, N. Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/27/17 (3-889)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 3 1918

6—681

NAME. Frank W. Remst 2092 | Certificate No. 78,482

Last paid to: 4 Jan 31 | Rate: 17 | Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/16	19 80		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	26		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1904.	1	17			1	6	32		1				1				1				1		
	2	4		1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Remis~~ George Remis

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~$20~~ 1925 | Remarks: | Certificate No. 362.552

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2		67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	16	18		4	TO DATE OF			4	DEATH			4		

6—681

NAME: (Fo...d) Geo F.

Certificate No. 11211.164

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Fred'k's Train Inf

Disability

Act of May 1, 1920 (3—P. A.)

Law

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~ ~~Reis~~	~~Jan 1894~~	~~Aug 1907~~		~~18~~			
~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~Aug 1917~~		21		28 Aug 1921	12 Mar 1918
~~15~~	~~28 Aug 1912~~			30		JUN 10	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died: Dec 16. 1922.

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1922

Remarks:

Died Dec 16. 1922 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1923

Payable to widow Hulda Bemis

Former Roll No. 1161 S.I.

Home: 5 River St; Sanford, Maine

6—681

NAME: Bemis George F. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 21440

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	Jany 25 1893	apr 21 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Boston

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mar 27 1900 JUL 21 1917 Oxford

Payable to widow Julia P.

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1917 ORIGINAL

Home: Mass.

6—677

NAME: [illegible] Act of May 11, 1915 CERT. OF SVC., 1920 Certificate No. 1,131,764

Last paid to: 4 Rate: [illegible] Remarks: ~~15 15~~ ~~18 30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		30		2		45		2	4	90		2		CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3		30		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		45		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	46	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		45		2	4	10		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	41		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4		50		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1	30		4		45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1		45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	30		2		45		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	30		3		45		3	4	87		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: George F. Bemis Act of May 27, 1930 Certificate No. 21,440

Last paid to: Mar 4 1900 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/14/60			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME: Sawyer, Elvira E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Civ. Nurse

Disability: Dis. Cataract

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$20	12 Aug. 1919	17 Dec. 19				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bemis, George H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Civ. Lt. 27th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	15 Feb. 1910	1 Apr. 10.				
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	17 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/13

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oct. 18, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 19 1914

payable to widow Harriet A. Bemis

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1914 A.G. BOSTON, MASS.

Boat 24,
Russell
Mass
Russell Mass

Home:

NAME: Lucy L. Lewis

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Certificate No. 52124

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	60
	2	3	60
	3	12	60
	4	DIED	
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED [illegible] 30 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Lucy H. Lewis 2307

Last paid to: Section 12

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Certificate No. 6[illegible]07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	50
	2		50
	3		50
	4	6	50
1908.	1	6	
	2	15	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	60
	2	9	
	3	1	
	4	6	
1912.	1	15	
	2	11	
	3	6	
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	4	50
	4	DEAD	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3 P. A. 1a)

BEHIS, GEORGE W.

Certificate No. 417 854

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corpl I & M 3 Wis Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 27, 1923	Oct 1, 1923

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 23, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

ck

NAME: Bemis George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192(~~1001~~ (3—P. A. 1.) 3443 2659

Certificate No. 417854

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl. Co. L, 3 Wis. Cav.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~23 Oct 1910~~	Feb 1896	Inc	30	DECEMBER 1915	SEP 1 1915
	25	Apl. 7, 1910			40	JUN 10 1918	
		21	5	Inc	50		

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W. BEMIS.

Certificate No. 417854

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	72	4 72	~~4 72~~									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: George W. Bemis

Certificate No. 417854

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1	5	45	1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	4	100		1927. 1		
	2			2	5	45	2			2	4	120	2	4	50		2		
	3			3	5	45	3			3	4	120	3	4			3		
	4			4	5	45	4	5	109 87	4			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1	5	45	1	4	90	1			1	4	50		1		
	2			2	5	45	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50		2		
	3			3	5	45	3			3	4	141	3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908		4			4			4	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	42	1			1	4	90	1	4	150	1				1		
	2			2			2	4	90	2	4	150	2				2		
	3	8	42	3			3	4	90	3	4	150	3				3		
	4	7	42	4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4				4		
1910.	1	6	42	1			1	4		1	4	150	1				1		
	2	15	42	2		75	2			2	4	150	2				2		
	3	15	44 90	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	150	3				3		
	4	6	45	4	4	75	4	4	12	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

...er month from
...day a...f that date.

Fee:

INC. 29 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1917

Remarks:

Check No.----------Dated----------Canceled

Former Roll No. 3 / 3

6—679

NAME Bemis, Hannah M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 72675

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Phineas

Service Pt. A. 4 Vt. Vol. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 10 1924

Reported ...Y 1924

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] Apr 19 1911

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~$25~~ 25-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	2		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	3		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME HANNAH M. BEMIS.

Certificate No. 72675

Act of May 1, 1920

AS1 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

(3–P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 22, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5-24

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	12 Nov 1919	Jan 14			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov. 12 1914 Cemetery Concord Mass

Payable to Porter C. Bemis Russell, Mass.

Former Roll No. 1915

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4 60		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75			10 4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75			11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4					12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75			2 4 30			2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	71 37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet A. Bemis

Act of April 19, 1918.

Certificate No. 76,253

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Additional

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	1/24	27 60	1919.	1	REIMBURSEMENT		1923.				1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2								2		
	3				3				3				3								3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	85		4				4								4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ferris Harriet H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873.102

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Alvin

Service: Pvt. H. 24 Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mar 12. 1917	July 15. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Joseph H. Hunter. 7/30/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Berris, Harrison O.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850,806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Sgt, B 18 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	12	12 Jan, 1905	21 April, 1905				
Incr.	15	11 Feb. 1911	22 Feb. 1911				
Orig.	24	30 May 1912	24 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: School St. No Brookfield Mass

Died: July 24. 1913

Bureau notified: AUG 3 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet H Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 873,102

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	1/	T	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/30/			2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUN 4 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME: HARRISON O. BEMIS,

Act of May 11 1912 | 2479 | Certificate No. 858,816

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	44 30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	25 May 1912	13 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 15 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	1 Feb. 1906	21 Oct. 1906
	12	19 APRIL 1909	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917

Remarks: No. Dated

MAY 1 1917

Died Jan. 31 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 2 1917

Pay Charles C. Lyon 6 Bertram St.,

BOSTON, MASS

W

Dorchester, Mass.

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1918

6—679

NAME: Harriet Bemis

Last paid to: 4 quarters 8

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Certificate No. 24[illegible]61 | 1,045,210

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 x 5		1915.	1	75		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/28	12 50		2	5			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	3			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19 6,3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 45.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	1 70		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	75			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 41 20		1914.	1	75.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 45			2	75			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	75			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 7.5			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: HATTIE N. BEMIS,

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: H 20

Certificate No. 4[illegible]2,413

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 06		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.92		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	5/21 25 75 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4	W			4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3		37		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668327

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William W. Remis

Service: 2nd Lt. "D" 16th Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Corp	12	10th July 1908	2nd Dec. 1908			
		~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]—30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1											1930.	1		
	2				2				2												2		
	3				3				3												3		
	4				4				4												4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Henrietta B. Bemis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6668

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]—30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.10	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		39		4	4	75		4		4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Lewis Henry H

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 149931

ARMY INVALID.

Law. CIVIL WAR

Service: Corp E 4o Ill Inf

Disability: Inj to L Hip & Chronic Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	15 Nov 1909	11 Dec 1909				
Inc	72	2 Nov 1915	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Accrued order dated Apr. 29, 1914

payable to widow Lucy A.

Transferred to: Oregon, Ill.

Died: 1/9/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 9 1914

6—681

NAME

Lewis, Henry J

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1120 946

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp A 6 Conn Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 11 1926

Reported

Remarks: Letter to Fmic 3/24-26

NAME: Henry H Bemis

Last paid to:

Rate: $4.50

571

Remarks.

Certificate No. 147731

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NDS		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/16			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2/16		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4/16			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	MAY 22/40		To date of death					3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY J. BEMIS,

Certificate No. II20946

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Certificate No.:

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Act of MAY [illegible] 1920

Law [illegible]

PAY

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~						June ~~25~~ 12 Oct 1913.	
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	Oct. 1912			30. 12 Oct 1918. 18 Dec. 1913	
						10 JAN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified?

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Bemis, Herman N.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666,874

ARMY INVALID.

Law. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt., 10th Batt'y, Mass. C. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 mch., '07	18 Oct., '07	Pvt.	19	5 June 1912.	15 March 1913
Inc.	15	25 July 1911	5 Aug. 1911		22½	22 July 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/19/13 Cancer

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died June 19 1913 Cancer Contracted June 14, 1911

George L. Wiles, conservator of Emma A Bemis. Rutland, Mass.

Former Roll No. JAN 2 7 1914 3rd L.

Home: Rutland Mass

681

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 705 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 20 1920 2534 Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3		75		3	[illegible]			3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12			4		75		4	[illegible]			4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4			1	[illegible]			1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	[illegible]			1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]		1912.	2	[illegible]		1916.	2		[illegible]		2	4	100		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3		[illegible]		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	[illegible]			4		75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	[illegible]			1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	75			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	75		1918.	2	4	[illegible]		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4 75			3	4	[illegible]		3	PAID '22			3				3		
	4	16			4	4 [illegible]			4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Herman N. Bemis, 2675 Certificate No. 666,874

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 Rate: $2 $5 10 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	23 73		3	7	39 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6			1	4	45 35 87	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Hiram A

(3—P. A. 1.)

13301

Certificate No. 1124913

ARMY INVALID.

Law. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Original Feb 4 1913	24 June 1913			~~23 Mch 1918~~ 30 27 Mch 1918	

Fees: None.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19. 1918.

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1913

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 214,314.

Home:

NAME: Bemis Hiram b

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656790

ARMY INVALID.

Law. [illegible]

Service: Pvt. a 130 Mass Vol

Disability: Chron. diarr & res dis rec.

CT OF MAY [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Disch	~~14~~	~~22 Mar 07~~	~~5 Mar 05~~	20	30 May	1920	
-d	re	22 Mar 1912	9 Oct 1912				
	40	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME. [illegible] A. Glennie

Last paid to [illegible] Rate [illegible] 22 50 40

Remarks:

Certificate No. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2				2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	6	36		4		69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3		69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	[illegible]	31 50		4		69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4		69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		67	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		69		2		81763		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		67		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	[illegible]			GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Hyram Lo. Bemis

Last paid to [illegible] Rate 14 24 40 50

Remarks

Certificate No. 050790

EXT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3		72		3		120		1	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4			4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		86 67		4		72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		72		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	72		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4		132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C							

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7/09

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to

Died: 5/8/13

Bureau notified:

Died May 8, 1913 accrued to date dated NOV 8 1913

payable to widow Francis Dennis #52

Former Roll No.

NOV 19 1913

Home: La Grange Me

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/4/10	34	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1908			3	1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/30	12 90		4	1/19	12.53		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	960		1912.	1	8 72		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	860			3	72			3				3				3				3		
	4	60			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1060		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	860			2	4 72			2	153274			2		6713		2				2		
	3	960			3			Died		1/31			3				3				3		
	4	660			4			Arrived		14/13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	960		1914.	1	1/15/14	50	Paid to				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	960			2								2				2				2		
	3	14		GROUP 3	3								3				3				3		
	4	960			4								4				4				4		

6—681

NAME [illegible], Silas

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 863 563

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 111 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Died [illegible] 1926 Accrued under dated JUN 16 1927
Issue to widow

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported NOV 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Dennis James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 265565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27. 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11 1920

Service: Pt B 111 Ohio V Inf

Disability.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	~~12~~ 4	~~Apr 6 06~~	9 May 06.
	~~8 12 22~~	~~Nov 12~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	~~24 30~~	~~Jan 14 12~~	Mch 14
	30 30	Jan 19	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1896

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES BEMIS

Certificate No. 265565

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Annie Bemis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 2 2 5 5 6 5

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1 24 1 50~~

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
		2				2				2	4	72		2	4			2	4	50		2		
		3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
		4				4		36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
		2				2		36		2	1	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
		3				3	9	36		3				3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
		4				4				4	1	72		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.		1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
		2				2				2		72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
		3	9	36		3				3		72		3	4	150		3				3		
		4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.		1	9	36	1914.	1	25	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2		72		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
		3	1	36		3				3	4	144		3	PAID			3				3		
		4				4	4	72		4	4	144		4	JUNE 9, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate:

Certificate No. [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate:

Certificate No. [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Pennis, Fay

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr- 04 Co- 1 Coast Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 July 06	7 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 211

Home:

6—681

NAME: Penny Frances

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Willard Eli

Service: Pvt Co I 115 Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 3 1918	22 Oct 18
	25	Oct 4 [illegible]	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Mar 3 1918 Act dated		Jan 3, 1919
payable to widow	Mary E. Pennis	
	Sutton, Clay	

Fees: 10 [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 1 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Mch 3. 1918 date of death.

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1919

6—679

NAME: Jay J Bemis

Last paid to: Rate:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Remarks:

Certificate No. 42870

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	24		1919.	1	4	24	1923.		9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 24			2	4	24			10	4 8		2		
	3				3	9	24		3		24		3		24			11	4 2		3		
	4				4				4		24		4					12	4 5		4		
	1				1	8	24		1		24		1	4	24			1	4		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	24	1920.	2		24	1924.		2	4 8		2		
	3	9	24		3				3		24		3					3	4 5		3		
	4				4	4			4		24		4		24			4	4 8		4		
	1	10			1		24		1		24		1	4	24	1925.		5	4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		24	1921.	2	4	24			6	4		2		
	3	15	24		3		24		3	4	24		3	4	24						3		
	4				4	4			4		24		4	4	24						4		
	1	10	24		1		24		1		24		1	4	24	1926.					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		24	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24						2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3		24		3	GROUP 3 PAID							3		
	4				4		24		4		24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922							4		

6—681

NAME: Jeanette Barnes

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No. 207422

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3	186	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3—P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

19

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—67

1090

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 747067

Name of Soldier Bemis, Jennie A.

Philander W

Service Q M Sgt L 15 N Y C

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Jennie A. Bemis CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~40~~ | Certificate No. 528,308

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/5	12	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36		2	28			2				2		
	3				3	17			3	1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36	1913.	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	a			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9			1	4	36	1917.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME JENNIE A BEMIS

Certificate No. 747067

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY GROUP 1.

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Reissue in lieu lost cert			[illegible]

Fees: [illegible]

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 1 [illegible] 67-679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	19	22 1912	OCT 19 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 15 1916.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3-[illegible]

Remarks:

Appt'd [illegible] By [illegible] Court

Co [illegible] Bond $[illegible]

with Auditor [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

1954

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible] 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4 60		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75			10 4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75			11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75			12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75			2 4 30			2		
	3				3	3	4		3	4	36		3	4	65 50			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	6		2	4	90			2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1		74 67	1922.	1	4	9	1926.		1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90			2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90			3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4					4			4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 Rate: [illegible] Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	00		4		57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1		57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

corp 3 Don't 5 & 6. Attached sh. to be [illegible] after execution.

6—681

NAME: Edward Johnson

(1.)

1906

Certificate No. 436 055

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. K 5th Ohio Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Act Feb 6 1907							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 5156

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Parker

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5513

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt. Co.	20	Jan 4, 1907	Jan 4, 1907				
Asst Surg	50	Feb 6 1913	Feb 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7, 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1913

Remarks: Frederick W. Cushing Coun. Widow's Prob. let. 11/5/27/08. Pd. 5/20/08 Bond 500.

APR 13 1914

Former Roll No. 2 N.L. Authority filed with Jan 1907 vouchers.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A Bennett

Certificate No. 0866 -35

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John L. Bennett 3106 Certificate No. 38573

Last paid to: 4 Jun 07 Rate: 12 20 27 Remarks: Frederick W. Cushing Case.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	97	60	1915.	1	4/1	60 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5 20	27 ✓		2	12	✓		2	81	✓		2				2				2		
	3		60		3	13	✓		3	81			3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	12	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	16	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	✓		2	13	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	13	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	✓		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	✓		4	27	60.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	✓	1914.	1	19	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	19	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	✓		3	24	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	✓		4	19	(1)		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Last paid to: Rate:

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	54		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	60	1914.	1	CONCORD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	C			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ann D Bemis Act of May 11, 1912 3212

Certificate No. 1X1,27

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 4.38

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	114		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/16	26 13		2				2	4 81			2	114			2				2		
	3		60		3	8			3	4 81			3	4 114			3				3		
	4	12	39		4	7			4	4 81			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	81		1920.	1	12/5/19 1067		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	10/25	60 2380		2	81			2	26			2				2		
	3	7			3				3	81			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8 4			4	4 81			4	81			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	81			4	81			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4 81			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	81			3	4 114			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 81			4	4 114			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bemis Jonathan

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 165 006

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: pvt. Co. A 1st Regt. Co. A 1st Northern Iowa Regt

Disability: Dis heart and lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	29 July 95	Mar 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo N Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: OXFORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Ennis

Certificate No. 165,000

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CONCORD

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	$12	1st Feb 10	2d Feb 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/9/09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd by P.M. May 9. 1910.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Demis, Julia T

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 492627

Name of Soldier William W.

Service Pt C 34

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Jan. 29, 1926

MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Julia F. Bemis 3382-T | Certificate No. 115,271

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5/5	76-1		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	836			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	836			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JULIA F BEMIS

Certificate No. 492627

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—8574

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
					Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ (Conn)

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: JULIA F. BEMIS,

MAY 1, 1920 | 1315 | Certificate No. 1 7 2 1 2 2

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	96	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	5			4		36		4	4	75		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		3	1920.	1				1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	3		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3		75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 6, 1920			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JULIA M. BEMIS,

1316 | Certificate No. 2 7 3 1 4 7

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bemis Julia P. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 828.432

NAVY-WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor: George F.

Service: Acting Asst P. Master U. S. S. "Champion"

70.

ISSUES. March 1894.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 28. 1916	July 21. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: William C. Breed—$10. Pd. 8/14/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: August 30, 1922 Bureau notified: September 7, 1922.
3-10812

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 27 1917

6—676

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Julia P. Bemis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828.432

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT [illegible] 1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Fee. 1	
	2	8/14	164.
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90 EXCEPT [illegible]
	2	[illegible]	30
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

DEAD

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		36
	2	7	36
	3	15	36
	4		36
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	3	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	
	4		
1915.	1		36
	2		[illegible]
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bemis - Lois A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604.511

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Israel Bemis

Service: Priv. D. 9th Me. Inf

87 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 Jany. 1905	8 Feb 1906
	12	19 Apr. 1908	(1st Inv. 12th)
ING.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1911 Bureau notified: 1 MAR 9 1918

Remarks: Ch. No. 6287335 Int. Paid. Cancelled.

Former Roll No.

JAN 17 1917 AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Bemis, Louisa S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576,479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 1991

Name of Soldier: Edwin C.

Service: Sgt. H. 29

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	22 Apr. 1904	23 July 1904
Disp.	8	22 Apr. 1904	15 May 1905
	12	19 [illegible] 1912	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 6. 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rep'td. by C. A. Ferguson Asst. Surg.

Died 6 July 09 per Elizabeth A. Bemis

13.20 Reim. Maine Order of Oct 1909

Former Roll No. 88 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Lois A. Bemis

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 604.511

Last paid to: 4

Rate: $12 (8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		60
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1917.	1		
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: LOUISA S. BEMIS,

1330

Certificate No. 576,779

Last paid to: 8

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
						~~MAY 5 1912~~ 32 JUN 1918	DEC 27 1913

Fees:

Died Dec 18 1911 Last order dated May 5 1914

payable to widow Clara E. Fair

Transferred from

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 12/18/11

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 15 1919

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 200,850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24 30 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	MAY 21			2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 5 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/3	7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

NAME

Bemis, Lucy A.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

774615

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry H. Bemis.

Service

Corp. Co.E, 46th. Ill. Infantry.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Apl.29,1914

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported April 9. 1923

Remarks:

Bertis B. Bemis, Cons. OgleCo.Ills. Co.Ct. 12/30/20. Bond $ 10,000.
Ev.to G.A.O. June 1921.

NAME:

B E M I S L U C Y A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

774,615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry H. Bemis

Service:

Corporal, Co. "E" 46" Illinois Infantry

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	March 23,1914	April 29,1914			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 3,1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Feb 1922

No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified?

Remarks:

[illegible] 1921

JAN 12 1917

MAY [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Authority [illegible] June 1921....voucher.

6—679

NAME Lucy A. Bemis.

Certificate No. 774 615

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Bertis B. Bemis, Cons. GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	12 30											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

10-27-23

NAME: LUCY A. BEMIS ACT OF MAY ., 1920 Certificate No. 774,615

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Bertis B. Bemis. Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	75	1922	3	11 12/1			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	31	1920.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	65.50		3	Account			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4	23			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90		1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	6/4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1				1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	25			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	20			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MAY 22 4 36

4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Lewis Luther

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822 801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. 1 L. Wis. S.S.

2427

Disability:

172 37

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Pen.	12	Dec 8	May 08				
Acc							

Posts:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Reported: JUN 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3883 WL

Home:

6—681

NAME Bemis, Lydia D

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 879349

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John O.

Service: Capt D 4 Mass H Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 23 1926

Died June 14. 1927

Reported

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Luther Bemis.

Certificate No. 232.501

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1908

Rate: F-2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		936	1915.	1		DEL	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8/4/12 37 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	29.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LYDIA D BEMIS

Certificate No. 879349

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Remis Lydia D.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879.349

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John O

Service: Capt D. (4) Mass H. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Sept 19, 1919	Nov 8, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 422 [illegible] 9/Sh.

Transferred from: [illegible] TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22-1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 21687 Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lydia D. Bemis

Certificate No. 879.349

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	13	62.50		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[redacted]~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	[redacted]	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	10/3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	33		4				4				4				4		

NAME. Bemis, Martin

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 821,000

ARMY INVALID.

Law 40. 630

Service.

Disability. Loss of R hand

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	2	Dec 12	20 June 07				
5	18	3 Dec 12	12 May 13				
	21	29 Oct 14					

Issue:

Transferred to. Columbus. Transferred to. R. V.

Died: Aug. 25 1914 SEP 23 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Laramie O.

Remarks:

Former Reg. No. 3067-52

Home:

NAME

BEMIS, MARTIN V.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 50 723

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt F 11 Vt Vol Inf

Disability

Loss of R hand

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
60		May 1, 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12 1925 Reported

Remarks:

on 7 notice =

NAME [illegible]

Last paid to: 8-

Date: [illegible] 18

Remarks:

Certificate No. [illegible]

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11 22 28			3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	1 31			3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1 36		1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 3			3		54		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	44 60		1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	6	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME MARTIN V. BEMIS,

Certificate No. 50723

Fees

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE— 60

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 60	4 60									
FEBRUARY		4 60	60									
MARCH		4 60	4 60									
APRIL	4 60	4 60	60									
MAY	4 60	60	60									
JUNE	4 60	60	60									
JULY	4 60	4 60	4 60									
AUGUST	4 60	4 60	4 60									
SEPTEMBER	4 60	4 60	60									
OCTOBER	4 60	4 60	4 60									
NOVEMBER	4 60	4 60	~~60~~ CANCELLED									
DECEMBER	4 60	4 60	~~60~~									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	60	MAY 1 - 1920					

Pens:

Transferred to:

Died:

CONCORD

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Bemis Mary

former ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier

Service Cephas D Barnes

Pvt K 67 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Ren	50	Oct 17 1927	Nov 14 1927

MINORS, $.

Name	Per Month Additional Commencement	Ends

Died Dec. 2 1928

Reported

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under Widow Certificate #1568183 as widow of James Bemis.

Dec 2 28

Jul 25 1929

Payable to: Emma Genson
1128 Woodville Street
Toledo Ohio

NAME:

Certificate No.

Paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		120		9	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		120				60		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	120						3		
	4				4				4				4	4			12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	120		1	4		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2			1923	2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	192		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		120		4	4	150		Texas to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4			Payment Card			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		120		2	4	180						2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	180						3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	180						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	180					1926.	1		
	2				2		120		2	4			2	4	180						2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180						3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	PAID							4		

JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. Mary Bemis former

Fees 268830

✓none

✓Pd @ $30 to Dec 4 1927

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY						4 50						
FEBRUARY						4 50						
MARCH						4 50						
APRIL						4 50						
MAY						4 50						
JUNE						4 50						
JULY						4 50	8/ 48.33					
AUGUST						4 50						
SEPTEMBER						4 50						
OCTOBER						4 50						
NOVEMBER					D	4 50						
DECEMBER					31.33	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME

CERTIFICATE NO. Bemis, Mary

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW:

NAME OF SOLDIER 494042

Constantine L.

SERVICE

Pt L 7 Calif V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		20 Sept 1, 1922	June 4, 1900				

DIED -

REPORTED June 11, 1938

REMARKS:

NAME: North Mary Mrs Bemis 36300 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 494042.

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Constantine L.

Service: Pr. L 7 Calif Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Dec. 99	4 June 1900				
	20	SEP 1- 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: San Francisco.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 930 11 St San Bernardino, Calif

Former Roll No. 160/8 - 316/8 - 86

Home:

6—682

NAME
MARY BEMIS

CERTIFICATE NO.
494042

FEES

MOTHER

WAR WITH SP[illegible]

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	20		20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	[illegible]	4	4						
JUNE		4		4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Mary North nee Bemis

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 494042

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

MOTHER

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4			10	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		36		11	4	2		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		36		2	4	20		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4	4	20		4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	3[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		7	4			3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			8	4			4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME: Emily, Mrs.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 452182

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Daniel D.

Service: 1st U. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	4 March 1903	15 May 1917
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/30/1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by Mary B. Austin June 11, 1912.
Letter filed with d. nd.
ord. 30 May 1912, pay Mary E. Austin
$34.80 Rem. claim Order 30 July 1912

Former Roll No. 198

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bessie Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Lucius

Service: Sgt. 2. Pioneer Inf.

730

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 APRIL 1908	20 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
	25	OCTOBER 4, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1, 1923 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 12 1917

NAME:

MARY BEMIS,

1510 | Certificate No. 552,182

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		12 36
	2		10
	3		11
	4		13
1910.	1		10
	2		14
	3		12
	4		19
1911.	1		10 36
	2		10
	3		11
	4		8
1912.	1		12 36
	2		7/19/12 34 Rec'd
	3		GROUP 3
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary Bemis

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Certificate No. 645738

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1		36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	~~2~~	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3	~~3~~	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4	GROUP 1.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Bender, Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 461822

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin F.

Service Corp Indpt Batty D Pa LA

6—6674

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug. 18, 1927

Reported SEP 19 1927

Remarks:

Died 8/18 1927 Reimbursement of burial expenses allowed 1-11-28.

payable to Mrs. Blanche Ferris
12218 Texas Ave
Dawtelle
Calif

NAME: Bennett, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: JUNE 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp. E, 34

71 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	16 June 1906	17 Jan. 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1913.				
INC						

From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-10812-DEC

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 340

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME MARY E BENDER

Certificate No. 461822

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23.15
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		

NAME: MARY E. BEMIS, Act April 15, 1908 | Certificate No. 602,470

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 31		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	9 36			1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	38			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(1—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: No. 592587 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	20 Nov. 1915	6 June 1900
1	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Nellie E. Ennis

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: $20 25

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2 10	
1910.	1		
	2	4 36	
	3	1	
	4	1	
1911.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3		
	4	1	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3		36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: MARY H. L. BEMIS,

~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1753

Certificate No. 4911, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: — 30

Remarks: [illegible] MAY 2, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Dennis, Mary J

(3—P. A. 2.)

3360

Certificate No. 180333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: Pvt Co D 23 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$	23 Nov 1885	14 Mch 1878
	12	14 Mch 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Co

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 839

6—679

NAME: Dennis Mary J

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

93334

Certificate No. 910614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Ft 13 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$	14 Mch 90	6 Jany 91
	12		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2, 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1505 Ind

Lewis-Ind

6—679

NAME: Mary J Bemis 5560 | Certificate No. 180353

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Mary J Bemis DEAD

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME
Bemis, Mary M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
632971

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF MAY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Amherst

Service
Pt D 29 Wis etc

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG , 1921	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept-11-1920

Reported [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

NAME:
Bemis, Mary M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
632.971

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:
Amherst

Service:
Pvt. D. 29 Wis Etc

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Oct 17-1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1671

JUL 20 1918

6—679

NAME: MARY M. BEMIS.

Certificate No. 632971

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Mary M Bemis

Certificate No. 632971

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 12 25—30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	11	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Bemis Melvin H

Certificate No. 113 106

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability 1st & 2nd Lt C 145 Pa Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
—	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 26, 1923	Sept 22, 1923

6—6572

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 21 1924 Reported FT 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Jany. 21 1924 Reimbursement APR 25 1924

payable to Bertha Fountaine.

OCT 3 1923

2212-Portola Hwy. Cert mailed to rel.

NAME: Bemis Melvin H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113 106

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.

Under General Law.

Service: 1st & 2nd Lt. C. 145th Pa. I. D.

Disability: G.S.W. rt shoulder and lt hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	22nd Aug 89	10th July 94				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 912

Former Roll No. 3023

Home:

6—681

NAME MELVIN H. BEMIS.

Certificate No. 113106

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~10~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CANCELLED CHECK CANCEL										
APRIL		5/5/24 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Melvin H. Bemis

Certificate No. 113106

Last paid to: DEC [illegible]

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2		
	3				3		51		3				3				3		
	4												4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4												4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bemis Mortimer W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414 404

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt Co M 1st Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~25~~	~~MAY 2 2 1912~~	NOV 6 1912	Inc	50	May 1 1920		
~~30~~	~~June 21-1916~~						
40	JUN 10 1918						

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Buried (cemetery):

Remarks:

AUG 9 1916 Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Bemis, Mortimer W

Certificate No. 414 404

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 50 Wis

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 1, 1923	May 9, 1924

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 31. 1924. Reported June 6 1924.

Remarks: Chs

NAME: Milvia V. Bemis

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 113106

Paid to SEP 4 1912 Rate: 4 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	5			3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75		3		90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP TO JUNE			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. MORTIMER W. BEMIS.

Fees 414404

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	~~4 50~~										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Louis Fortner Jr.

Certificate No. 5 5 5 1 7

Service: Pvt. 2nd Ill. Inf.

Disability:

(3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~19 2~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~APR~~ 27 1907	Inc	$22.50	15 Aug 1912	20 May 1913
Inc	~~15~~	~~1st Reg 1907 Ill Inf~~				22 JUN 10	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

Home: 55

6—681

NAME: Bennis Moses P

Certificate No. 147 360

Service:

Disability:

(3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup 6	May 17	1st Reg 14 1883		Died	Nov 7 1905		Oct 4. 1917
				payable to widow		Nellie A. Bennis	
						Chester Depot Vt	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] 50

Certificate No: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	3	2 [illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	8	[illegible]
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	6	[illegible]
	4	10	[illegible]
1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	67 50
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914.	1	[illegible]	67 50
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	67 50
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	67 [illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	67 50
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 [illegible]
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 [illegible]
	4		103 50
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2		96
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1929.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1927

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to: OCT 1925

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Certificate No. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	NOV 3 680	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

(3—P. A 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY-WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 25 1916	Oct 6 1917
INC.	25	October 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Com. to Drawer 2 Fees

NOV 3 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7, 1921

Bureau notified SEP 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 19

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Act of April 19, 1908. | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: [illegible] | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	3[illegible]	1918.	1	[illegible]		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~20~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	85		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4			NOV 3	246=				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bemis Nelson A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 145,646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O F 8 Corp. Inf. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	5 Sept 1907				
Ind	15	30 Sep 1910	11 Oct 1910				

Fees.

Transferred from

Died

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Transferred to

Bureau to notify:

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Bemis Oliver D

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1920

Service 384 651
Pt K 5 & H 4 Vet I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 11. 1925

Reported [illegible] 11 1925

Remarks: [illegible]

July 11 1925 Accrued order date

SEP 18 1925

to widow Leontina L. Bemis, [illegible]
[illegible]

NAME Nelson A Bemis

2477

Certificate No. 145,646

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/7	45 40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/9	16 9 6		3				3				3				3				3		
	1				4				1				4				1				4		
	1	9	JHT		1	6	S L R		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	NT	1912.	2	5/10	2 50	1916.	2			1920.	2	CHICAGO.		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	NDI		3	11912			3				3				3				3		
	4					GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
	1	8	ABW		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	NT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				1				4		
	1	10	N. D. B.		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	8 Jan	1912	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OLIVER D. BEMIS,

Certificate No.

Fees 384651

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Bernie Oliver O.

Certificate No. 384681

Service: Pvt K 3rd Engr Def

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Regular	12	~~1 Mch 1907~~ 2 June 1909	
Inc.	30	28 Jan. 1909	18 Feb. 1921
Res	40	July 22 1918	Oct 17. 1918
Special Act.			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Died: CONCORD

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Willie L.

Certificate No. 1[illegible]264

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

13958 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	
Reis	16½	~~3 June 1918~~ 12 Mch 1919	
	~~21½~~	~~16 Aug 1919~~	
Fees:	27	16 Aug 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Otto O. Bemis

Certificate No. 384631

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 ~~Special Act~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	6	36
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	10	4
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3	3	4
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Orville L. Bemis

AC[illegible] 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]264

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ ~~150~~ ~~2150~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	
	2		
	3	121	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2		
	3	1	31
	4	8	36
1910.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	[illegible]	1
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 1/16	36 40 65
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1		49 50
	2		49 50
	3		49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	52 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1		64 50
	2		64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1917.	1	4	64
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1918.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 50
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4		114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	4	50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Bemis, Orville A

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 719 264

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 3 Wis V Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Feb 14, 1928	May. 2, 1928
	90	Mar 30, 1928	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 30. 1928

Reported

Remarks: Cert

NAME: Genus Philander N.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 52.717

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. Co. L 5 N.Y. Cav. 83. Terrace. Westfield. NY

Disability: Gen'l disabilities & old age & weakness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	18	4 Mar 12	4 Aug 88				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 10 June 12.

Bureau notified: 15 July 12-3-798-7712 N.

Remarks: P. [illegible]
12 Dec d.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME ORVILLE A BEMIS

Certificate No. 719264

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: Philander Fr. Bemis

Certificate No. 50717

Last paid to

Rate: 18

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	54	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/23			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bemis, Ayrahana P

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 43758

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Lauel H.

Service: Pvt. 36 Mass I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inv.	$ 12	24 Oct. 1917 — 19 APRIL 1915	30 Jan. 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/8/1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by Chas. H. Bemis Aug. 5. 1910
Letter filed with d.c.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bemis Ezra

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 57703

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Page Grace

Service: Lt. Co. 2 ...

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inv.	$ 12	Dec 6 1917		Inc		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ROXALANA P. BEMIS,

Last paid to: DEC 1909 Rate: Remarks: 1905 Certificate No. 1137/138

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9-36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 3a Sarah Farris ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 2,[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 2 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 30		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 [illegible]			2	4	33		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	10 [illegible]			3				3				3	11			3		
	4				4	1036 [illegible]			4		36		4				4	2	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1 3 [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9 [illegible]			3				3	4	30.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	10 36 [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3 2 12		1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 36			2	1 38			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 38			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10 36			4	38			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Bemis Sarah E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 769082

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier E. Eugene

Service P. E. 1 Batt'n Mass Heavy Art.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 4. 1926

Reported JUN 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emily Davis E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: E Eugene

Service: P. E. 1 Battn Mass Hy Arty.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Origl		Sept	JAN 1914
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, [illegible]	

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SARAH E REMIS

Certificate No. 769082

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

MAY 18 1926

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Sarah E Remis

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 918 881

Bemis Sarah F

Act May 23,1928

Law:

NAVY WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Warren B.

Service

Seaman--U S S's Carondelet, Red Rover, New National and Clara Dolsen

6—6576

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 23, 1922				

Died

Reported Jan -2-1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Bemis Sarah F.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

918 881

Law:

NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor:

Warren B.

Service:

Seaman, U. S. S. Carondelet, Red Rover, New National and Clara Dolsen

ISSUES

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Cert	30	May 23. 1922	Oct 17. 1922			

Fees: $11 Charles H. Karr 9/29/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

052

NAME SARAH F DEMIS

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 918881

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME: Sarah F. Demis

Certificate No. 718.851

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2					2				2				2				2				2	
		3					3				3				3			1	3	30			3	
		4					4				4				4			1	4	30			4	
1908.		1			1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.	1	1	30	1928.		1	
		2					2				2				2			2	4	30			2	
		3					3				3				3			3	4	30			3	
		4					4				4				4			4	4	30			4	
1909.		1			1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.	5	4	30	1929.		1	
		2					2				2				2			6	4				2	
		3					3				3				3								3	
		4					4				4				4								4	
1910.		1			1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2					2				2				2				2				2	
		3					3				3				3				3				3	
		4					4				4				4				4				4	

6—691

NAME: Sarah Loraine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 80215

Law MAY 1, 1908

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Andrew F.

Service: Serg. F. 111 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12						

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1922

Bureau notified: Aug 2 '22

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bemis, Sarah L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 482,167

Law:

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Pvt. Co. 15 Mass. V. I. and Pvt., Batt. I, U.S. Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep.	8 12	24 May, 1899 19 APRIL, 1908.	12 Aug., 1899.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cert. No. ---------- Act of

W Died Sept. 29 1915 Reimbursement order dated FEB 5 1916

Payable to Lizzie F. Bryant 182 Lincoln St. Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Sarah J. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		13 158		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		48.13		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
														TO ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									

6—681

NAME: SARAH L. BEMIS,

Act April 19, 1908 2015

Certificate No. 482,167

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	2½	10 40		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	14			3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bemis, Sarah L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738119

ARMY WIDOW.

Law.

Name of Soldier: Nelson L

Service: Q F 8 Conn Vol Inf

20

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Jany 1912	8 Mch 1912			

INC. 25 [illegible] 1917

Fees: ✓

Inc 30 May 1.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

679

NAME: [illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

679

NAME: Sarah L. Bemis 1722a

Certificate No. 738 119

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF [illegible], 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2	1	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	1	2 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	15		2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	0	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 30			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 25-20	reimbursement		4		CONCORD		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			NOV 22 1915

Fees:

40 - JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Bemis, Sophia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

633,586

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jason

Service

Corp. F/ 2 Ohio Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 27. 1925

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4		1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4			1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4						1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150						2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	150						3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	69		4	4							4		
1910.	1		30	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		69	1922.	1	4	150					1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	9		2	4	150						2		
	3				3	4	36		3	1			3	4	150						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1	1336		4								4		

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. SOPHIA REMIS

Fees 633583

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

29

NAME: Dennis, Orbelia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633.586

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War, [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Corp. 2 Iowa Inf

OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 10 APRIL 1903	
Reis 20		28 Jan 1913	18 Feb 1913

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2459

6—679

NAME: (Dennis, Peter S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601.127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: From Act June 27 90.

Service: Pvt. I. 3 Iowa Inf. 14 W. Dep

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Dec 1908	15 Dec 08

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joshua Rennie

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12 20 30

AC OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks

Certificate No. 633 [illegible] 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2	8	53 60
	3	11	[illegible]
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	[illegible]	60
	2	[illegible]	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 [illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1929.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Steven [illegible] Ferris

Last paid to: 11 Sept 1908

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Certificate No. 667937

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17 23	7 90
	4	4	45
1909.	1	4	45
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bemis Warren B. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1,170,304

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Seaman - U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	20	~~Aug. 6, 1912~~	NOV 7 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: May 13. 1922. Bureau notified: 3-1881- JUN 5 1922

Remarks:

Died May 13 22 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1922.

payable to widow Sarah F. Bemis. 12-Werner Ave.

Former Roll No. SEP 15 1922 ORIGINAL Home: Mount Healthy Ohio

6—677

NAME. Bemis Willard E. 4723-a (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 534794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. D. 115 - N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~ 21	~~July 1890~~	~~16 Feby 1891~~	Reis	18	25 May 1912.	12 June 1912.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~ 6	~~June 1900~~	~~17 Apr. 1901~~				
~~Inc~~	~~10~~ 12	~~Jany 1904~~	~~12 Feby 1904~~				
~~Reis~~	~~12~~ 7	~~Sept 1904~~	~~17 Jany 1905~~				
~~Reis~~	15 25	Jan. 1912	6 Feby 1912				

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.~~ Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/27/17 Bureau notified: DES MOINES JUN 20 1917

Remarks: 455004 JUL 4 1917 Sutton Nebr

Former Roll No. 3531, 9th-Ca Home:

6—681

NAME: WARREN B. BEMIS.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1170304

Last paid to: 1170304 Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9 29	116 67	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				Nov 29	1857			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	DEAD			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Willard E. Bemis

Certificate No. 534794

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$45~~ 18 Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		1/2 42		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	21.90	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		5	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	30	Feby 20. 1915	April 22. 1915
Inc.	15	[illegible]	21 [illegible] 1918		40	[illegible]	
Rej.	25	25 May 1912	10 Dec. 1912	Inc.		[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 8

Former Roll No. [illegible] BOSTON, Mass.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bemis, William H

934 553

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt and Corp Batty E 1 U S Arty

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1925	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 4. 1928 Reported May 11 1928

Remarks:

CR.

NAME: [illegible]

4344[illegible] | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/30	10 80
	3	13	10
	4	12	36
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	14	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	15	
1910.	1	8	
	2	15	43 90
	3	14	45
	4	10	
1911.	1	8 45	
	2	8	
	3	10/3	
	4	23	1
1912.	1	6	
	2	7/3	1
	3	13	
	4	23 15	63
1913.	1	4 75	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		75
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1		75
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H BEMIS

Certificate No. 934553

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Ferris William J

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 480393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co. F 21 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris		2 Feb. '07	2 May "				
Pris	2	24 May 1912	2 Dec "				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 10/16/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 959540

Former Roll No. 2352 J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ferris, William W.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1038, 648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act

Service: 2 Lt. 4 Inf. 11 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	12	23 Feb., '07	8 June '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to

Died: 9, 08 - (Cancer)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Died prior 1, 1908, Payable to widow;
Henrietta P. Ferris, Order Dec. 2, 1908.

Former Roll No. 246 M S

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 480393

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	45			3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1		81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	1	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William W Barnes

Certificate No. 1035,048

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 16

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	6 73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/17/08	11 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Mar 4, 1913.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE. ~~19 12 June 1912.~~			JUN 4, 1913				
Fees: 24 16 Nov. 1914 30 16 Nov. 1919							

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to

Died: April 29. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1919 D-3

Remarks: ½ Suspended from [illegible] C. O.

Pay ½ to wife [illegible]

a/c [illegible] C. O.

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner C. O. Sept 23 1916. Beneficiary died.

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913

Home: = Dis 1/2 ??

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES. [illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	20	25 Oct. 1909	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Sep

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1913

Remarks:

[illegible] 364 OCT 4 1913

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to

Rate: 18-EH 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	9	72 EH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	11	72 EH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	15	36 EH		3				3				3		
	4	9	52 60		4	11			4	X	X X		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	36	72 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	1	6		3	X	X X		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11	T. H.		4	13	72 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	72 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	36 T. H.		2	13	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	11	T. H.		3		72 EH		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	13	54		4	12	72 EH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	11	54 T. H.	1918.	1		72 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	12	54 EH		2		72 EH		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	54 EH		3	4	116 80		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10	54 EH		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	50 40		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1	19	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Bemisdarfer John S

(3—P. A. 1.

Certificate No. 626079

Service Pt K 126 Pa V Inf

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 14 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

Died 11 19 Accrued order dated NOV 9 - 1925

Payable to widow

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	~~5c~~ 11 June 1912		
19	5 June 1913	31 Mar 1913	
22	50 5 June 1918		
32	JUN 10 1918		

Inc. to May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Remarks:

X R e i s to correct com. of inc.

Rels X 72 Nov. 20 1920 Dec 1920

72. June 14. 1920 - June 3. 1921

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1990

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN S BEMISDARFER

Certificate No. 626079

Fees

ACT [illegible] 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

DEAD 13

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible]
Certificate No.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4		12	
1908.	1		6	
	2		6	
	3		7	
	4			
1909.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1910.	1			
	2			
	3		9	
	4			
1911.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1913.	1		27	
	2		1	
	3		INC. 5338	
	4		57	
1914.	1			
	2		1	
	3		4	57
	4		4	57
1915.	1		4	57
	2		4	57
	3		4	57
	4			57
1916.	1		4	57
	2		4	57
	3		4	57
	4			57
1917.	1		4	57
	2		4	57
	3		4	57
	4			57
1918.	1		4	57
	2		4	57
	3		5	80
	4		4	96
1919.	1		4	96
	2		4	96
	3		4	96
	4		4	96
1920.	1		4	96
	2		4	96
	3		4	151 80
	4		4	150
1921.	1			204 37
	2		4	21
	3		4	216
	4		4	216
1922.	1		4	216
	2		4	216
	3		4	216
	4		[illegible]	
1923.	1		9	4 72
	2		1 0	4
	3		1 1	4
	4		1 2	4
1924.	1		1	4 72
	2		2	4 72
	3		3	4 72
	4		4	Trans to Mo.
1925.	1		1	Payment Card
	2		2	
	3		3	
	4		4	
1926.	1		1	
	2		2	
	3		3	
	4		4	
1927.	1		1	
	2		2	
	3		3	
	4		4	
1928.	1		1	
	2		2	
	3		3	
	4		4	
1929.	1		1	
	2		2	
	3		3	
	4		4	
1930.	1		1	
	2		2	
	3		3	
	4		4	

6—681

NAME: Bermuda [illegible] Maggie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 417,197

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT APRIL [illegible], 1908
ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles D. Townsales.

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pvt. F 20th Penna

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen'l	$25	May 10-'09	Oct. [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P A 1)

Certificate No. 132 [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen'l	$12	Feb 15-'22	Feb [illegible]-'22				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 275,503

Home:

6—681

NAME: Maggie J. Benedaster

ACT OF MAY [illegible]
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks: FORMER WIDOW ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	45		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—68

NAME [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	/			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	Pittsburgh		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennidetto Simon

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 30.780

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 2-2-11-3-2

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INC 30~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~ 3	June 2				
	40	Sept 30-1918	Oct 11 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10. 1923 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mar 10 1923 Accrued order dated 421 - N Moten 2F

Emarilla L Bennidetto Florence

FORMER ROLL NO. OCT 25 1918 APR 14 1923 Home:

2495

6—681

NAME: Bennish, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. F. 140 N.Y.V.D.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~$ 25 Aug 07~~	~~1 Dec. 07~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $

James A. Stevens

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: $30 40

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: Civil War

Certificate No. [illegible] 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4	4	50 CHECK		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		10	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	4/25	DEAD	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	0	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	/23			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	0	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	0	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID,			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	11.33		4	TO JUNE 4 [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Cornish

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 = 30

Certificate No. 38734

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	Atty	33 60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	73		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Bemish, Jennie A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 863023 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Pt A 1 Battln N Y National Guard L A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 16, 1925

Reported OCT 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bemish, Jennie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863.023 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert.

Service: Pvt A 1st Battalion New York National Guard Light Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	December 7. 1918	March 3. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: James A. Hard $10.- APR 2 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME JENNIE A BEMISH

Certificate No.

Fees 8623

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Jennie A. Bemish ACT OF APRIL 10, 1922. | Certificate No. 8623

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	22 50	1923.	1	0	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	3	75		2	10	4 0		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—691

NAME:

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Law:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc						Mch 4 '13	June 1917

3 JUN 1 0 1918

Nov 25 18

MAR 3 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Jennie A. Bemiss

318 Birr St.
Rochester, NY.

Died:
11/2-

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 20 1913

6—681

NAME: Bemiss, Charles

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 624970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Garrison Gds Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	15 Jan 1908	20 Mar 1908				
REISSUE.	13	MAY 24 1912	NOV 14 1912				

Transferred from: Topeka Sept 16, 1911

Transferred to:

Died:
March 1- 1913.

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1913 IC.

Remarks:

Died Mch 1 1913 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1913

payable to widow Dora Bemiss 38 13

904 Upper 4th St.
Evansville Ind.

Former Roll No. 231

AUG 12

Home: ~~Aug 25, 1906~~ Pt Sept 9/1911

6—681

NAME: Pearsall, Robert [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: $72 $1.48 Remarks: 30

Certificate No. 720340

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24
	2	11	
	3	1	3
	4	11	
1908.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2		
	3	7	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	30
	2		
	3	6	
	4	-	
1912.	1	4	
	2	13	26 30
	3		
	4	-	2
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		54
	2	4	
	3		454
	4	4	5
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4		54
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	90
	2	2	52
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Charles Bemiss

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1911 @ 12 Rate: [redacted]

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ 328 Act of [illegible] 11, 1912. Remarks.

Certificate No. 624970

2317

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN [illegible] 09	
	2	15 DH H	
	3	17 DH H	
	4	Trans. to	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	2 mo.	
	4		
1912.	1	13 [illegible] M	
	2	13 DH M	
	3	20 DH M	
	4	23 [illegible] DH	
1913.	1	[illegible] D.H.	
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Dec'd Jan 8 3½ 13 mins 8 27, 1913

6—681

NAME:

(3–P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Roll: Dec 9/22/11

6—681

NAME: Bemiss. Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 90

Service: Pvt A Garrison Guards 2nd 502 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	5 Sept 1890	17 July 1891	Inc	12	15 Jany 1908	20 Mar 1908
Inc	8	1 Nov 1899	15 June 1900				
"	10	20 Dec 1905	29 Jany 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago Aug 2 1909

Transferred to: Topeka Kan 1/16/11
DK. 1/18/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 7/21/09 5/26/10

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		17 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		17 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4				4		Chicago		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Bemiss

Certificate No. 624970

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1032			2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Barnes Edna

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 863795

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Robert L

Service: Pvt Co 3. Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 3 1918	Mar 3 1919	Joseph Edna	Sept 3 1918	Oct 9 1931
						June 2 1934

Fees: Wd

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 22 [illegible]

Remarks: Dead

Former Roll No.

6—79

NAME: Semisa Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791.928

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Sanford F.

Service: Pvt F. 5 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Feb 1" 15	June 15.15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Apr 10-1917	July 12-1917*			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees: Nil

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1921.

Remarks:

Perry Mich R.D. 1*

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1915

JUL 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Edna Bemiss

Certificate No. 863795

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		ARR 3 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	28	4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Bemiss

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 791.928

Last paid to

Rate: ~~15~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		49.20		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 6.4 465

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Drummer F 127 Ill Vols

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes - Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 16 1[illegible]

Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] John M [illegible] 320 7429 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Sept 1 [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Death Claim [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~50~~	~~June 8. 1917~~	~~Nov. 6. 1914~~
~~18~~		~~Dec. 15. 1918~~	
~~24~~		~~Dec 15. 1918~~	
~~30~~		~~Dec 15. 1920~~	
30		Jun. 10 [illegible]	
40		Dec. 15, 1920	

Transferred to:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Home: [illegible]

[illegible] 4 6—681

NAME JOHN M BEMISS

Certificate No. 654465 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50 18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
	1		36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	1	36
	3	9	36
	4		1
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	56.53

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/12 Inc.	53.08
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3		[illegible]
	4		54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1918.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.75
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		[illegible]
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Bemis Mary (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1568183 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of soldier James

Service Pt B 111 Ohio Inf

6—6673

ISSUES				MINORS, $	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 24 1927	Jun 16 1927			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Bemis [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 568348 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp - Co. 121 New York Vol Inf and F. 16 Regt U.S.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible] 12		8 Feb 1907	9 May 1907				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Died: May 13 1908

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 286 [illegible]

Home:

NAME Mary Bemis

Certificate No. 1568183

Fees none

WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE					22	130						
JULY												
AUGUST					4	30						
SEPTEMBER					4	30						
OCTOBER					4	30						
NOVEMBER					4	30						
DECEMBER					4	30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Louis Bemis

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate 12

Certificate No. 968048

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/23	28		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/31	28		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Teresa K Bemis widow

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Annis Mary I

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 79351

ARMY WIDOW.

25463

Law:

Name of Soldier: Wm A

Service: Sgt Co G 52nd Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		4 Sept 1920	05 Nov 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Dec 1926

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79352

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Annis Mary I

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 79351

ARMY MINORS.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Law: Act of July 15,

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co G 52nd Ind Inf

Guardian: The Louisville Trust Co

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of Jefferson Co Ky County Ct.
appt. 9/18/20. Bond $500 Ct

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig Inc.	20	September 1. 1922.	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Mary A Sims

Certificate No. 59[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 1½

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Act of June 12, 1918

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 20+4

Remarks: The Louisville Tr. Co. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	10/3	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	17			2		
	3				3				3				3				11	18			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	[illegible]			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	[illegible]	21	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	15			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	20			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	16			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	23		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]			6	19	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/11	[illegible]		7		24		3		
	4				4				4				4				8				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	19	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACCEPTANCE PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Transferred to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

7/29 1918 Accrued order dated 7/10/18

to widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Remarks: July 29. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/12

6—681

NAME: Bemiss Lanford T

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1912 2441

Service: Pvt. Co F- 5th Regt Mich Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	$12	14 Mar. 07	3 Dec 07				
Reis	16	MAY 23 1912	NOV 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1915

3-1081 Perry Mich

Remarks:

to Jan. 11, 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1915

to widow Elizabeth Bemiss R.I. Perry, Mich.

Former Roll No. 5 3 [illegible]

Home:

25369

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate:

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4/3	22 93	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4			2		24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4		24		4		24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24	1917.	1		24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		24		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		24		4		24		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Langford F. Remus

Certificate No. 222726

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 31		1915.	1	DEAD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 31			2	7/13/15	20 27		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 31			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10/08	17.33		4	6 30			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2		30		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		48		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

137

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rejected~~		~~Dec 17 1907~~	~~Dec 18 1907~~	Inc		25 NOV 24 1912	17
~~Inc~~		~~19 Sep 1917~~	~~21 Aug 1917~~			30 NOV 24 1917	
Inc						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred L. Bernier

Certificate No. 530465

Last paid to: July 4 [illegible]

Rate: $2 1925 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4			4	4	CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1	8	36		1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4			1		GROUP 1.	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2	4	75		2	4	120	1924.	2				2		
	3	8			3	9/3 1			3	4			3	4	141		3				3		
	4	1			4	5	57		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		1	4	8 67		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		75		4		128		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME [illegible] Frank

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1440348

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pvt Co K 1st Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 2 1926	Nov 30 1927

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 11, 1929 Reported SEP 1 7 1930

Remarks:

Died Aug 11 1929

Accrued order dated SEP 25 1930

Payible to widow Pauline Bemke

172 E Oklahoma Ave

Milwaukee

Wisconsin

NAME. Bemler Hester

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830.372

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT APR 19 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George A

Service: Pvt. L 31 N. J. Inf.

75 ISSUES. Married 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 14. 1916	Aug 8. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman 8/29/18

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Frank Donko

Certificate No. 144034

Fees 210 H H Garbrecht DEC 1 1927

1 1 1926

RATE— 30 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER					4	2 5 - 1 To date of death						
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					14 25 4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Hester Bemler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850,372

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1	Jan 1	
		2	8/19	453.
		3	13	75
		4		
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3		50
		4		
1921.		1		90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
		4		
1923.		1	9	4 90
		2	10	4 30
		3	11	4 30
		4	12	4
1924.		1	1	4 30
		2	2	4 30
		3	3	4 30
		4	4	4 30
1925.		1	5	4
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Fenn, Bertha

Certificate No.
937781

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT

Name of Soldier
Bruno

Service
Pt H 26 Wisc Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 28 1923	Aug 1 1923			

Died: May 8, 1925

Reported [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (Fenn, (Bruno

Certificate No.
33 443

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

42599

(3—P. A. 1.)

Service:
Pvt H 26 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	30	14 Dec. 1888	11 Aug 1889				
Inc	50	4 Mar 1911					
Res.	72	Nov 2. 1920	Nov 26 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28. 1923. (37)

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923

Remarks: D. Feb. 28 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 1, 1923 to widow Bertha Bemmt 2901 Hoover Street Chicago, Illinois

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 7 1920

6—681

Bertha Bemm

937781

none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Bruno Bemm

Last paid to: Rate: 72

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 133.448

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1		150	1923.	1	8	SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	110		2	4	150		2		150		10		72 NH		2		
	3				3	7	150		3	4			3	4	150		11		72 NH		3		
	4				4		150		4				4	4			12		872 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	55	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	1	150	1924.	1		72 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	150		2	4	150		2	4			2	8	72 NH		2		
	3				3		150		3	4	150		3	4			3		72		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	150		4		150		4	4	150		4	DEAD			4		
1909.	1	5	90	1913.	1	7	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	195 47	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2		150		2	4	216		2	23	60		2		
	3	13	90		3				3	4	150		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4	4			4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1		150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0			2		150		2	4	150		2	4	216 144		2				2		
	3	11	9		3		150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bemmel Frederick

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Drummer

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	15 July 1890	Feby 13, [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] 1890

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: BEMMEL, FREDERICK

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 715389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of [illegible]

Service: Drummer H, 187" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 July 1910	29 July 1910		30 ~~June 10 1918~~		
ISSUE.	~~13½~~	~~June 27 1912~~	MAY 6 1913		32 Dec 15 1919		
	15½	Dec 15. 1913					
Fees:	18	Dec 15, 1917					
	~~22½~~	Dec 15, 1922					

Transferred from: W[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 23 191[illegible]

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Bemmel

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
GROUP 3					4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: FREDERICK BEMMEL. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 715389

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 8 Rate: [redacted] Remarks: 32 . . 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	[illegible]	46 50	1919.	1	12	90	1923.	1	13		1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	15	46 50		2	12	90		2	9			2		
	3				3	8			3	15	46 50		3	15	90		3	16			3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	50		4	[illegible]			4	12 13	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10	46 50	1920.	1		95 27	1924.	1	11	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	[illegible]			2	11	9[illegible]		2	12	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	[illegible]			3		169 80		3	13	50		3		
	4				4				4	22	46 50		4	[illegible]	150		4	11	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12		1917.	1	[illegible]	46 50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	10	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	6/13	46 50		2	9	150		2	Trans to Mo			2		
	3				3	15	46 50		3	13	46 50		3	1[illegible]	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	20	40 50		4	12	46 50		4	[illegible]	150		4				4		
1910.	1				1	Inc.	45 77	1918.	1	Inc.	55 72		1	13	150		1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	27	46 50		2	5[illegible]			2	3	150		2				2		
	3	12 31	87		3	16	46 50		3	16	[illegible]	1922.	3	PAID		1926.	3				3		
	4				4	18	46 50		4	[illegible]	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bemmer Lizzie

68913 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606991

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri. 73 d. v. d.

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Mar. 1906	31 Mar. 1906

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees

Transferred to

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lizzie Bimmer

Certificate No. 606991

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4			10	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	2	36		3	4					12		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		11	4			4		
1908.	1				1		36		1		36		1		36		12	4			1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	36	1923.	1	4		1927.	2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		2	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		36						4		
	1		1903		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36						1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.				1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36						3		
	4	13	36		4				4		36		4	4	36						4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4							1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.				1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36						3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		36		4								4		

TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Pay. Card.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2	6	40 70	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	DIED			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PORT

6—681

NAME: BEMONT, GEORGE F. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 923,641 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Nelson J.

Service: Priv K, 14th Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 18,1922	Nov 11,1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—682

NAME: Bemont, Lyman E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 236,326 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. H, 21st Conn.

Disability: Inj. r. knee & l. varius

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16	17 Dec. 1884	7 Feb. 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 29 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE F. BEMONT

SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR
DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 923,641

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	E	12½		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	P	21	20	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	8	20	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lyman E. Bemont

Certificate No. 236,326

Last paid to 10 1907 Rate 16 Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920

Service:

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC	30	[illegible] 8, 1918				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 9[illegible]				

Ecos:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 7. 1922

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

3/7 22
D. A. Bennont

1 13 23

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Bemore, Caroline M

Certificate No.

635275

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Valentine

Service

Pt I, 91st N Y Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported Aug 8 1924 Cr + 1924

Remarks:

NAME: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1			1923.	1			1924.	1	4		1925.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3		34		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1			1925.	1	4		1926.	1	4	75	1927.	1			1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		3		3			1927.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1924.	1			1925.	1	4		1926.	1	4	60	1927.	1	4		1928.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		26	1927.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	90	1929.	1			1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2	7			2	4	26		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	26		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME CAROLINE M BEMORE

Certificate No. 635275

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bemore, Valentine

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

919,619

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt Co 91 New York, NG

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt Inf	$20	18 Nov 1907	11 Dec 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5398 - Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4			2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	38		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Valentine Bonacci

Certificate No. 719.619

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		52.92		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Almont, Annie

Certificate No. 850402

Service: U.S. Ind Sch Svc

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Res~~	~~6~~	~~Dec 1907~~	25 June 1907	Pris	~~15~~ 50	~~11 June 1912~~ 31 Dec 1912	
					22 50	31 Dec 1917	9 Apr 1913.

E. E. M

Transferred from:

Disch: Feb. 11, 1916

Reason: Check No. 124454

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bernaert, William R

Certificate No. 739496

Service: Pri Co I 2nd Vol Inf Regt

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.) ~~ACT February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		~~15 January 1912~~	19 January 1912				
II		~~25 25 May 1912~~	16 Dec 1912				
Inc.	30	Dec 26, 1916	Pen Cert 1117				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Disch: Feb. 15 1918

Reason: Under Ex

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1918

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1906.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dennis Dermont

1122

Certificate No. 850402

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1907 (22)

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1905.	1			1912.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1921.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/1	7 87		3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1906.	1	17	EMS	1913.	1			1916.	1		57	1919.	1			1922.	1			1925.	1		
	2	[illegible]	EBS		2	8	[illegible]		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1907.	1	8	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	54	5		2				2				2				2		
	3		4F		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	N. D. B.	1911.	1		57	1918.	1	Inc. ✓		1921.	1			1924.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	ABW		2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M.		3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William R. Bernhardt

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 73446

Last paid to: 12 Nov 1911

Rate: ~~$15~~ $20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1914.	1	4		1917.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22422			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	89 20		1	4	75		1			1924.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75		1	W 4	75		1			1925.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	76		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	76		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75.	1915.	1		90	1918.	1			1926.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		75		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bennount. William R

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 739496

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service: Pri C 21 Ind Vol. (1st A.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 July 1890	10 Mar 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2010

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Bennett

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Sgt. Co. I 4th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Wounds of chest, left arm & forearm - loss of use and rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~24 June 1905~~	~~[illegible]~~	REISSUE.	17	OCT 7 1908	APR 17 1912
Rein.	~~12~~	~~24 June 1905~~	~~[illegible]~~		24	June 25 1920	27
Incr.	~~[illegible]~~	~~16 Oct 1905~~	~~Dec. 1905~~				

Fees: Pay R. M. Dalton

Transferred from: [illegible] JAN 16 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. date 17 Apr 1912 to include additional disability

Former Roll No. FEB 1911

6—681

NAME: William R. Bennett

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 739496

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Q38	1911.	1		31	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

Entered to re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Augusta A. Denton

Last paid to: OCT 4 1910 Rate: ~~17~~ 24

Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 111[illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4/10	51	—	1	4		1922.	1	9			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2	8	5 USH		2	4	51		2	X	X		2		
	3				3	8	51		3		51 USH		3		51		3	11	X	X		3		
	4				4	11	51		4	6	51 USH		4		1		4	12	72			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		51 USH		1	4			1	24			1		
	2				2	8	51		2	5	51 USH		2	4	51		2	24	24		2		
	3				3				3		51 USH		3	4	51		3	30	24		3		
	4				4	4	DCH		4		51		4	4	51		4	5	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	51 USH		1	4	72		1	11	24		1		
	2				2	20			2	13	51 NH		2		72		2				2		
	3				3	26			3		51		3		28		3				3		
	4				4	1/6/14	51		4		51 USH		4	30			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	51	1918.	1	5	51		1			1923.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	25	51		2		51		2	24	72		2				2		
	3				3	10/15	51		3	5	51 USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	1/26/11	34		4	12/20/15	51		4		51		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ledger Payment Card.

NAME:

1438 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees.

...ransmitter, Dated:

...ived to

JUN 16 1911

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Last on roll to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE C L A R A S. B E A L FILE No. 1076206

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967** - Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. /

Last paid to: 4 APR 1931 Rate: 7 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	5		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		Does M[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section		

(5 P. A. 5.)

NAME: Bemus, Clifford D

Certificate No. 41296

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Fireman 2 Class U S S Rhode Island

Disability: Severe deafness of R ear and slight of L ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	19 June 1909	28 Sept 1909				

Fees: 25 Joe Frank & Bulkley

Transferred from: CHIC[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1710

Home:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Bemus, Ellen J

Certificate No. 57346

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James R Davidson

Service Pt A 13 Pa Res Inf

3—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 9, 1927

Reported MAY 13 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Clifford D Bemus 28a | Certificate No. 41296

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/11	35
1910.	1	1/24	3
	2	11	S. E. R.
	3	18	
	4		
1911.	1	10	A. M. F.
	2	11	A. M. F.
	3	12	
	4		
1912.	1	11	S E R
	2	11	S E R
	3	17	N D B
	4		
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30.
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		30
1920.	1		30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	GRO...	PAID TO ... 4 '24
1923 inst.	1	9	4 20
	2	10	4 10
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2		4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—677

NAME ELLEN C BEMUS

Certificate No. 57346+

Fees

Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Bemus Ellen le.

(3—P. A. 2)

MAY 1

Certificate No. 573.464

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James T. Davidson

Service: Pr. U. S. Pa. Res. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rem	25	Apr 11. 1918	May 26. 1919

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ine 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Depot Q.M.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bemus Eckert

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20, 430

Certificate No. 70402.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. E. 03. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~30 Comd 1~~	~~2~~	Jan 1
~~13~~	~~" " 21~~	24	mchs. 8
15	20 "	15	
17	20 "	17	
21	25 "	24	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30		
Inc.	~~50 May 1. 1920~~		
3	12	Apr 7-1921	29

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to

Died: Oct 2. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12-22 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen L Tierney

Certificate No. 373,464

Last paid to: Rate: 2.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		7	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		344.17		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	35.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ellen Tierney

Certificate No. 764721

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2.75 3.00~~ 3.50 Remarks: 72 20. ~~30~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	3/9		2		90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		45		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	2	6		3		45		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	49	3 97		1		45		1				1				1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3		45		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		45		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		39		1	4	45		1	GROUP 3			1				1		
	2				2		37		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3		39		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Simms Erskine

Certificate No. 204 92

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Ft 5 10.3 Pa C A

Disability:

Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
Trans.	$ 29	Sept 91	11 May 92.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 979

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas, H. F.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Muse D 4 3 10 [illegible]

Disability:

Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$ 16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reis. & Inc.	~~$ 50~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Dec. 7, 1914~~
	~~$ 12~~	~~27 Oct 1909~~	~~Nov 4 1909~~		~~$ 60~~	~~Aug 22, 1916~~	
REISSUE 14		MAY 6 1912	JAN 2 1913		~~$ 72~~	~~Aug 22, 1914~~	
					~~$ 84~~	~~Aug 22, 1924~~	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						38 Jan. 22, 1921,	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 [illegible]

JAN 7 - 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Erskine Bennis

Certificate No. 726 921

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 20436

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DROPPED PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 8, 1917			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1 24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John A Bennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 707119

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14 50~~ ~~16 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	5 46 30		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 49 50			2	4 90			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	8			3	4 49 50			3	4 90			3	1 4 50			3		
	4				4	5			4	49 50			4				4	2 4 50			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 49 50		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1	3 4 50		1928.	1		
	2	8 24			2	7			2	4 49 50			2	4			2	4 4 50			2		
	3	8 24			3	7			3	4 49 50			3	4			3	1 Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4	8			4	FEB 11 15 50			4	49 50			4	150			4	2 Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	8 24		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 49 50		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 49 50			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	10 24			3	4			3	4 49 50			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	9 28 98			4	4 73 50			4	49 50			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 43 50		1918.	1	49 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4 43 50			2	4 49 50			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 43 50			3	4 87 30			3	GROUP 3 FEB 11 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 43 50			4	4 90			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Barnes Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ ~~WIDOW.~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 642 741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~1411~~ Special Act

Name of Soldier: Franklin Barnes

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 1st Cav., Del.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 607

6—679

NAME: Bemus, William M.

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998.711

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service: Surgn — 3 reg Vol. I

Disability: Sciatica, rheum. and gastritis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	2 June 94	24 Mch 900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Bemus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 64271

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~$ 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	1	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1917.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William M. Bemus

Certificate No. 99871

Last paid to Rate: 25.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	75
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1911.	1	6	75
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 25
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

149

END